

Zoological Record

Vol. 95, Sect. 11, 1958

TRILOBITA

COMPILED BY

J. T. TEMPLE, M.A., Ph.D.

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON

PRICE FIVE SHILLINGS

November, 1960

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz. :—

						<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1. Comprehensive Zoology	..	..	..			3	0
2. Protozoa	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
3. Porifera	..	..	..	..	..	2	0
4. Coelenterata	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
5. Echinoderma	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
6. Vermes	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
7. Brachiopoda	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
8. Bryozoa	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
9. Mollusca	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
10. Crustacea	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
11. Trilobita	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
12. Arachnida	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
*13. Insecta	..	..	..	..	..	50	0
14. Protochordata	..	..	..	..	..	2	0
15. Pisces	..	..	..	..	..	8	6
16A. Amphibia	..	..	..	..	..	6	0
16B. Reptilia	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
17. Aves	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
18. Mammalia	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
19. List of New Genera and Subgenera	..					4	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

II. TRILOBITA

COMPILED BY

J. T. TEMPLE, M.A., Ph.D.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	15
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	23

I.—TITLES

The year of publication has been omitted where it is the same as the volume year of the "Record", namely (1958).

Declaration 36. Determination under Decision 85 of the Fourteenth International Congress of Zoology, Copenhagen, 1953, of the gender to be attributed to generic names having the terminations "-ops" and "-opsis" respectively. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **18** 2 : iii-xii.

Declaration 37. Clarification of the provisions in the *Règles* regarding the method to be followed in determining the relative precedence to be accorded to any two names for nominal family-group taxa published in the same work and on the same date. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **18** 4 : xv-xxii.

Declaration 38. Clarification of the procedure to be adopted for determining the authorship to be attributed for the purposes of zoological nomenclature to any given work in cases where the accuracy of the authorship stated in the title has been questioned. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **18** 13 : xxv-xxx.

Declaration 39. Review under Copenhagen Decision 85 of the Rules relating to the gender to be attributed to certain classes of generic name

prescribed in the provisional Rules numbered as Rule (7)(b)(i) and Rule (7)(c)(i) respectively in Decision 84 of the Fourteenth International Congress of Zoology, Copenhagen, 1953. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **19** 4 : iii-xviii.

Declaration 40. Determination of the gender to be attributed to generic names having the termination "-ides", "-ites" or "-oides." Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **19** 14 : xxi-xxviii.

Declaration 41. Clarification of the status of terms used as zoological names in works written in the Latin language. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **19** 15 : xxxi-xxxviii.

Direction 95. Determination of the authorship to be attributed to the work entitled *Prodrom einer Monographie des böhmischen Trilobiten* published in 1847 over the names of Hawle (I.) and Corda (A. J. C.). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. **18** 19 : xi-xxvi. [with an Appendix pp. xxv-xxvi by C. J. Stubblefield—Particulars regarding the date and method of publication of the work by Hawle (I.) & Corda (A. J. C.) entitled "Prodrom einer Monographie der böhmischen Trilobiten."]

Opinion 499. Designation under the Plenary Powers for the nominal genus *Protopeltura* Brögger, 1882, of a type species in harmony with

accustomed usage and validation under the same Powers of the emendation to *Peltura* of the generic name *Peltoura* Milne Edwards (H.), 1840 (Class Trilobita). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 17 21 : 379-394.

Opinion 505. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the generic names *Trinucleus* Murchison, 1839 and *Tretaspis* McCoy, 1849 (Class Trilobita). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 18 8 : 159-176.

Opinion 508. Use of the Plenary Powers to ensure that the generic name *Iliaenus* Dalman [1827] (Class Trilobita) shall be the oldest available name for the genus concerned. Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 18 11 : 213-226.

Opinion 510. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the generic name *Asaphus* Brongniart, 1822 (Class Trilobita). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 18 14 : 241-256 pl. iv.

Opinion 512. Validation under the Plenary Powers of the generic name *Sao Barrande*, 1846 (Class Trilobita). Opin. int. Comm. zool. Nom. 18 16 : 275-290.

Alikhova, T. N. [On the question of the subdivision of the Ordovician system.] Soviet Geol., Moscow 55 1957 : 93-113 tables 1-5. [In Russian.]

Alikhova, T. N. *see* Balashova, E. A.

Almela, A. & Sanz, R. Resumen de la historia geológica de la Tierra. Mem. Inst. geol. Esp. 59 : 1-174 maps 81 pls. [Trilobita on pls. i, ii, v, vi (reproductions after various authors), xi (original).]

Anglade, A. Schwarck *see* Schwarck Anglade, A.

Bachmayer, F. Die Trilobiten, eine vor 200 Millionen Jahren ausgestorbene Tiergruppe. Universum—Natur u. Tech., Vienna 11 19-20 1956 : 603-610 text-figs. 1-13. [Offprint only seen.]

Balashova, E. A. (1). [On the tactile organs of trilobites.] C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 61 3 1948 : 509-511 text-fig. 1. [In Russian.]

Balashova, E. A. (2). [On the history of the development of the genus *Asaphus* in the Baltic area.] Trud. VNIGRI (ns) 78 1953 : 385-437 pls. i-v 2 tables. [In Russian : offprint only seen.]

Balashova, E. A. (3). [Descriptions of trilobites, in T. N. Alikhova *et al.*, Field Atlas of the characteristic complexes of the fauna of the Silurian deposits of the southern part of the Lithuanian SSR.] Trud. VSEGEI, Moscow 1954 : 43 pp. pls. i-xxvi. [In Russian.]

Balashova, E. A. *see* Dyufur, M. S.

Balashova, E. [A.] *see* Paškevičius, J.

Balk, C. *see* Lochman-Balk, C.

Bentley, C. *see* Robison, R. A.

Berg, R. R. & Ross, R. J. Stratigraphic significance of trilobite zones in the Peerless and Manitou formations, Colorado [Abstract]. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 69 12 : 1723.

Best, R. V., Brackenridge, A. H. & Weber, J. N. E. A Local Population of *Enorinurus* [Abstract]. Proc. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 52 Appendix C : 25.

Best, R. V. *see* Leech, G. B.

Bohlin, B. *see* Whittington, H. B.

Bolton, T. E. Silurian stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Niagara escarpment in Ontario. Mem. geol. Surv. Can. No. 289 1957 : 1-145 pls. i-xiii tables I-XII.

Bolton, T. E. *see* Leech, G. B.

Borukaev, R. A. & Ivshin, N. K. [The Middle Cambrian of Kazakhstan.] Izv. Acad. Sci. Kazakhstan S.S.R. No. 119 [Geol. Ser. No. 15] 1952 : 36-64 text-figs. 1-8. [Trilobita det. N. K. Ivshin, E. V. Lermontova, N. V. Pokrovskaya.] [In Russian.]

Boucot, A. J. *et al.* Metamorphosed Middle Paleozoic fossils from central Massachusetts, eastern Vermont, and

western New Hampshire. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. **69** 7 : 855-864 pls. i-vi text-fig. 1.

Brackenridge, A. H. *see* Best, R. V.

Burns, C. A. Geological Notes on localities in James Bay, Hudson Bay, and Foxe Basin visited during an exploration cruise, 1949. Pap. geol. Surv. Canada No. 52-25 1952 : 1-16 map. Fossils det. A. E. Wilson.]

Bykova, E. V. [On the discovery of chitinoïd Foraminifera in Ordovician deposits of Northern Kazakhstan.] C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) **120** 4 : 879-881 pl. [In Russian.]

Calver, M. A. *see* Tulloch, W.

Cavet, P. & Pillet, J. Les Trilobites des calcaires à Polypiers siliceux (Eifélien) du synclinal de Villefranche-de-Conflent (Pyrénées-Orientales). Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6) **8** 1 : 21-37 pl. iii text-figs. 1-2 text-pl.

Chang, W. T. (1). Some Lower Cambrian trilobites from western Hupei. Acta palaeont. sinica **1** 3 1953 : 121-136 [Chinese], 137-149 [English] pls. i-iv.

Chang, W. T. (2). Note on a New Proetid from Upper Devonian of Kwangsi. Acta palaeont. sinica **3** 3 1955 : 189-191 [Chinese], 191-192 [English] pl. i.

Chernysheva, N. E. (1). [Silurian and Devonian trilobites of Mongolia and Tuva.] Trud. Mong. Kom. (Acad. Sci. S.S.S.R.) No. 28 1937 : 1-23 pls. i-ii text-figs. 1-4. [In Russian; English summary pp. 24-32.]

Chernysheva, N. E. (2). [New Middle Cambrian Trilobites of Eastern Siberia.] Trud. VSEGEI **1** 1950 : 67-77 pl. i [In Russian; photostat only seen.] [E. V. Lermontova co-author of new taxa.]

Chernysheva, N. E. (3). [Stratigraphy of the Cambrian deposits of the south-eastern outskirts of the Siberian platform, in Materials on

the geology of the Siberian platform.] Mater. VSEGEI (ns) **7** Gen. Ser. 1955 : 29-40 folding pl. [In Russian.]

Chernysheva, N. E. (4). [On the question of the subdivision of the Cambrian sediments of the Siberian platform.] Soviet Geol., Moscow **55** 1957 : 78-92. [In Russian.]

Chernysheva, N. E. *see* Dvortsova, K. I.

Chien Yi-yuan. Ontogeny of a New Upper Cambrian Trilobite from Penchi, Liaoning. Acta palaeont. sinica **6** 4 : 453-466 [Chinese], 466-477 [English] pls. i-iv [pls. iii & iv interchanged] text-figs. 1-2.

Chjan Bu-chun *see* Nagibina, M. S.

Chlupáč, I. (1). Předběžná zpráva o stratigraficko-paleontologických výzkumech středočeského nejvyššího siluru a spodního devonu. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **27** 6 1952 : 243-250.

Chlupáč, I. (2). Předběžná zpráva o stratigrafických výzkumech středočeského spodního devonu. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **29** 3 1954 : 133-140.

Chlupáč, I. (3). Stratigrafický výzkum spodní části braničských vápenců v Barrandienu [A stratigraphical investigation of the lower part of the Bráník limestones in the Barrandian]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **30** 2 1955 : 59-72 text-fig. 1 [Russian & English summaries p. 72.]

Chlupáč, I. (4). Nové poznatky o stratigrafii středočeského devonu [A contribution to the stratigraphy of the Devonian of Central Bohemia]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **31** 5 1956 : 233-243 [Russian & English summaries p. 243.]

Chlupáč, I. (5). Nález spodnokarbonské fauny u Hranic na Moravě [A find of Lower Carboniferous fauna near Hranice in Moravia]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **31** 6 1956 : 268-273 pl. i text-fig. 1. [Russian & English summaries p. 273.]

Chlupáč, I. (6). Stratigraficko-paleontologický výzkum břidlic dalej-

ských a vápenců hlubočepských ve středoevropském devonu [Stratigraphical paleontological investigation of the Daleje beds and the Hlubočepy limestones in the Devonian of central Bohemia]. *Věstn. Úst. úst. geol.* **32** 4 1957: 248–258 text-fig. [English summary p. 258.]

Chlupáč, I. (7). Nové paleontologické nálezy v srbských vrstvách středoevropského devonu [New paleontological finds in the Srbsko beds of the Devonian of central Bohemia]. *Věstn. Úst. úst. geol.* **33** 5 1958: 365–367. [English summary p. 367.]

Chlupáč, I. (8). Nová spodnokarbonská fauna od Hranic na Moravě [The new Lower Carboniferous fauna from the vicinity of Hranice in Moravia]. *Sborn. Úst. úst. geol.* **24** [Pal.] (for 1957) 1958: 279–302 [Czech text], 303–311 [English summary], 312 [Russian summary] pls. i–iv text-figs. 1–4.

Chlupáč, I. (9). Bemerkungen zur Stratigraphie und Parallelisierung des böhmisch entwickelten Unter- und Mittel-Devon im Harz. *Geologie* **7** 2 1958: 158–170 table. [Czech summary pp. 168–169.]

Chlupáč, I. *see* Havlíček, V.

Chlupáč, I. *see* Horný, R.

Choubert, G. L'Adoudounien et le Précambrien III dans l'Anti-Atlas, in *Les Relations entre Précambrien et Cambrien: Problèmes des séries intermédiaires*. Colloq. int. Cent. nat. Rech. sci., Paris No. 76: 143–157 text-figs. 1–2 tables I–II. [Trilobita p. 144 det. P. Hupé.]

Chugaeva, M. N. [Trilobites of the Ordovician of the Chu-Ili mountains, in *The Ordovician of Kazakhstan III*.] *Trud. geol. Inst. [GIN] S.S.S.R.* **9**: 5–138 pls. i–xi text-figs. 1–20 tables 1–2. [In Russian.]

Cooper, G. A. et al. Geología y paleontología de la región de Caborea, norponiente de Sonora Parte 1ª Paleontología y Estratigrafía del Cámbrico de Caborea. XX Congr. geol. int. Mexico [Bol. Inst. Geol.

Univ. nac. aut. Mexico **58**] 1956: xiii+259 pp. pls. iii–xxxiii. [Translation of the article originally published in *Smithson. misc. Coll.* **119** 1 1952 (recorded Z.R. 90 11)].

Cooper, G. A. *see* Maher, J. C.

Curtis, M. L. K. The Upper Llandovery Trilobites of the Tortworth Inlier, Gloucestershire. *Palaeontology* **1** 2: 139–146 pl. xxix.

Cvancara, A. M. Invertebrate fossils from the Lower Carboniferous of New South Wales. *J. Paleont.* **32** 5: 846–888 pls. cix–cxiii text-figs. 1–9. [Trilobita pl. cxiii pars].

Davitashvili, L. Sh. (1). [Course of Palaeontology.] Moscow & Leningrad 1941: 573 pp. 781 text-figs. portraits [Trilobita pp. 257–270 text-figs. 419–443.] [In Russian.]

Davitashvili, L. Sh. (2). [Short course of palaeontology.] Moscow 1958: 544 pp. 615 text-figs. [Trilobitae pp. 216–230 text-figs. 279–297.] [In Russian.]

Dean, W. T. The Faunal Succession in the Caradoc Series of South Shropshire. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (nat. Hist.) [Geol.]* **3** 6: 193–231 pls. xxiv–xxvi text-figs. 1–4.

Decker, C. E. *see* Schwarck Anglade, A.

Drewes, H. Structural geology of the southern Snake Range, Nevada. *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.* **69** 2: 221–239 pls. i–ii text-figs. 1–4 tables 1–7 [Trilobita det. A. R. Palmer.]

Dufour, M. S. *see* Dyufur, M. S.

Dvortsova, K. I. [Cambrian phosphorite-bearing deposits in the mountains of Kandyktas (South Kazakhstan).] *C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns)* **123** 5: 907–909. [Trilobita det. N. E. Chernysheva & N. K. Ivshin.] [In Russian.]

Dyufur, M. S. [On Ordovician deposits in Eastern Pamir.] *C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns)* **120** 2: 381–383 text-fig. 1. [Trilobita det. E. A. Balashova.] [In Russian.]

Edgell, H. S. *see* Erben, H. K.

Egorova, L. I. & Hsiang Li-wên. On new discoveries of Cambrian trilobites in eastern Tsinling. [Acta palaeont. sinica 6 4: 325-330 Chinese], 330-336 [Russian] text-fig. 1. [Records of Trilobita also by other authors.]

Erben, H. K. (1). Review of Z. Kielan, A new trilobite of the genus *Ceraurus* and the significance of cephalic spines in the ontogeny and phylogeny of trilobites [recorded Z. R. 93 11 (for 1955)]. Zbl. Geol. [2] 1957 5 1958: 576-578.

Erben, H. K. (2). Review of F. Prantl & A. Přibyl, A study of the superfamily Odontopleuracea nov. superfam. (Trilobites) [recorded Z. R. 87 11]. Zbl. Geol. [2] 1957 5 1958: 584-585.

Erben, H. K. (3). Review of A. Přibyl & H. K. Erben, Über einige neue oder wenig bekannte Acanthopyginae (Tril.) des böhmischen und des deutschen Devons [recorded Z. R. 90 11]. Zbl. Geol. [2] 1957 5 1958: 588-589.

Erben, H. K. (4). Review of H. S. Edgell, A Middle Devonian lichen Trilobite from South-Eastern Australia [recorded Z. R. 93 11 (for 1955)]. Zbl. Geol. [2] 1957 5 1958: 589.

Erben, H. K. (5). Gesichtsnaht, Erblindung und Aussterben der Proetinae (Tril.) [Abstract]. Paläont. Z. 32 1-2: 8.

Forbes, C. L., Harland, W. B. & Hughes, N. F. Palaeontological Evidence for the Age of the Carboniferous and Permian Rocks of Central Vestspitsbergen. Geol. Mag., Lond. 95 6: 465-490 text-fig. 1 tables I-II [Trilobita det. Forbes.]

Fortier, Y. O. *see* Thorsteinsson, R.

Fowler, A. The Zonal Sequence in the Carboniferous Rocks of south-east Tyrone. Bull. geol. Surv. G.B. No. 8 1955: 38-43 pl. i text-fig. 1. [Trilobita det. C. J. Stubblefield.]

Frederickson, E. A. Lower Tremadocian trilobite from Venezuela. J. Paleont. 32 3: 541-543 pl. lxxx.

Gallitelli, E. Montanaro *see* Montanaro Gallitelli, E.

Gatinsky, Yu. G. *see* Nagibina, M.S.

Gauthier, H. Marcel Thorat 1900-1956. Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6) 7 6 (for 1957) 1958: 611-624 portrait.

Gigout, M. Précisions nouvelles sur l'Ordovicien inférieur de la Méséta marocaine occidentale. C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris 242 1956: 2738-2741.

Glaessner, M. F. *see* Sprigg, R. C.

Goldring, R. Lower Tournaisian Trilobites in the Carboniferous Limestone Facies of the south-west province of Great Britain and of Belgium. Palaeontology 1 3: 231-244 pl. xliii.

Gutstadt, A. M. Upper Ordovician Stratigraphy in Eastern Interior Region. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. 42 3: 513-547 text-figs. 1-10.

Hallam, A. A Cambro-Ordovician Fauna from the Hecla Hoek Succession of Ny Friesland, Spitsbergen. Geol. Mag., Lond. 95 1: 71-76.

Harrington, H. J. *see* Ross, R. J.

Havlíček, V., Horný, R., Chlupáč, I. & Šnajdr, M. Führer zu den geologischen Exkursionen in das Barrandium. Sběrka geologických průvodců Úst. úst. geol. No. 1: 1-171 pls. i-xix text-figs. 1-5.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (1). Official List of Works Approved as Available for Zoological Nomenclature. First Instalment: Names 1-38. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: x+12 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (2). Official List of Family-Group Names in Zoology. First Instalment: Names 1-236. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: xviii+38 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (3). Official List of Generic Names in Zoology. First Instalment: Names 1-1274. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: xxxvi+200 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (4). Official List of Specific Names in Zoology. First Instalment: Names 1-1525. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: xvi+206 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (5). Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Works in Zoological Nomenclature. First Instalment: Names 1-58. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: x+14 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (6). Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Family-Group Names in Zoology. First Instalment: Names 1-273. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: xii+38 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (7). Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Generic Names in Zoology. First Instalment: Names 1-1169. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: xii+132 pp.

Hemming, F. [ed.] (8). Official Index of Rejected and Invalid Specific Names in Zoology. First Instalment: Names 1-527. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: xii+73 pp.

Henningsmoen, G. (1). Los Trilobites de las capas de *Saukianda*, Cámbrico inferior, en Andalucía: Con observaciones acerca de la deformación en los fósiles y sobre la clasificación de los *Redlichia* y los *Elleipsocephala*. Estud. geol. Inst. Mallada **14** 35-36 (for 1957) 1958: 251-271 pls. xxxvi-xxxix text-fig. 1.

Henningsmoen, G. (2). The Upper Cambrian Faunas of Norway: With Descriptions of Non-Olenid Invertebrate Fossils. Norsk geol. Tidsskr. **38** 2: 179-196 pls. i-vii tables 1-2.

Hetzer, H. Feinstratigraphie, Sedimentationsverhältnisse und

Paläogeographie des höheren Ordoviciums am SE-Rand des Schwarzbürger Sattels. Beih. Geologie **7** No. 23: 1-96 pls. i-xi text-figs. 1-10.

Hong, Y. C. Wenlockian Stratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorges, with a Preliminary Study on Problems of the Palaeoecology of the Faunas. Acta palaeont. sinica **6** 4: 441-452 [Chinese with English summary p. 452] text-figs. 1-13 table.

Horný, R. (1). Nález fauny v křemencích drabovských - d8 (Llandeilo) na vrchu Rumpál u Sklenné Hutě. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **27** 1-2 1952: 71-75 text-fig. 1.

Horný, R. J. (2). Předběžná zpráva o výzkumu facií středoevropského západního siluru. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **29** 1 1954: 32-38.

Horný, R. (3). Předběžná zpráva o výzkumu vrstev budňanských ež ve východním Barrandienu [Report on the biostratigraphical and facies investigation of the Budňany Beds in the eastern part of the Silurian in the Barrandian]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **30** 3 1955: 127-136 text-figs. 1-3. [Russian & English summaries p. 136.]

Horný, R. (4). Nové výsledky biostratigrafického výzkumu siluru a devonu mezi Litní a Suchomasty [New results of the biostratigraphical investigation of the Silurian and Devonian in the area between Liteň and Suchomasty]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **33** 5: 373-376 pl. i. [English summary p. 377.]

Horný, R. & Chlupáč, I. Biostratigrafický průzkum klabavských břidlic u Rokycan. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. **27** 3-4 1952: 141-144.

Horný, R. see Havlíček, V.

Horný, R. see Prantl, F.

Howell, B. F. Upper Cambrian Fossils of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad. **30** 4 1955: 45-56 pls. i-iv.

Hsiang Li-wên *see* Egorova, L. I.

Huffman, G. G. *et al.* Geology of the South and West Flanks of the Ozark Uplift, Northeastern Oklahoma. Bull. Okla. geol. Surv. No. 77 : 1-281 pls. i-vi figs. 1-22 tables I-XVI.

Hunt, A. S. *see* Whittington, H. B.

Hupé, P. (1). Essai de corrélation de quelques formations cambriennes et infracambriennes, in Les Relations entre Précambrien et Cambrien: Problèmes des séries intermédiaires. Colloq. int. Cent. nat. Rech. sci., Paris No. 76 1958 : 163-166 table.

Hupé, P. (2). [Contributions to discussions], in Les Relations entre Précambrien et Cambrien: Problèmes des séries intermédiaires. Colloq. int. Cent. nat. Rech. sci., Paris No. 76 1958 : 23, 29.

Hupé, P. *see* Choubert, G.

Ivshin, N. K. [The Kuyandinsky faunal horizon of the Upper Cambrian of the interfluvial Olenty-Shiderty (Central Kazakhstan).] Izv. Acad. Sci. Kazakhstan S.S.R. No. 121 [Geol. Ser. No. 16] 1953 : 26-33 text-figs. 1-2. [In Russian with summary in Kazakh.]

Ivshin, N. K. *see* Borukaev, R. A.

Ivshin, N. K. *see* Dvortsova, K. I.

Jaanusson, V. *see* Janusson, V.

Janusson [Jaanusson], V. (1). Jooni ehituslubjakivist Tallinna ümbruses. Loodusesõber, Tallinn 1940 April : 19-20 text-fig. 4. [In Estonian.]

Janusson [Jaanusson], V. (2). Ühe trilobiidi esmasleiuust. Eesti Loodus 8 (for 1940) 4-5 1941 : 208-209 text-figs. 119-120. [In Estonian : photo only seen.]

Kauffman, E. G. *see* Stumm, E. C.

Kay, [G.] Marshall. Ordovician Highgate Springs Sequence of Vermont and Quebec and Ordovician Classification. Amer. J. Sci. 256 2 : 65-96 text-figs. 1-11 tables 1-3.

Keller, B. M. [General survey of the stratigraphy of the Ordovician of the Chu-Ili mountains, in The Ordovician of Kazakhstan II.] Trud. geol. Inst. [GIN] S.S.S.R. 1 1956 : 5-49 text-figs. 1-10 tables 1-3. [Introduces several MS names of Chugaeva 1958 q.v.] [In Russian.]

Khomentovsky, V. V. *see* Repina, L. N.

Khomentovsky, V. V. *see* Zhuravleva, I. T.

Kielan, Z. *see* Erben, H. K.

Kindle, C. H. & Whittington, H. B. Stratigraphy of the Cow Head region, western Newfoundland. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 69 3 : 315-342 pls. i-viii text-figs. 1-8 tables 1-2.

Klepper, M. R., Weeks, R. A. & Ruppel, E. T. Geology of the Southern Elkhorn Mountains Jefferson and Broadwater Counties, Montana. Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 292 1957 : 1-82 pls. i-viii text-figs. 1-6 tables 1-5. [Trilobita pp. 9, 11, det. A. R. Palmer.]

Kobayashi, T. (1). The Cambro-Ordovician formations in the vicinities of Huang-luo-hsien, west of Chin-chu in Eastern Jehol. Bull. geol. Inst. Manchoukuo No. 101 1941 : 97-106 text-fig. tables.

Kobayashi, T. (2). Miscellaneous Notes on the Cambro-Ordovician Geology and Palaeontology VI. A Few Cambrian Trilobites from South-western Shansi. J. geol. Soc. Japan 49 No. 591 1942 : 463-467 pl. xviii *pars* [Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan No. 160 : 206-210 pl. xi *pars*.] [Photostat only seen.]

Kobayashi, T. (3). Miscellaneous Notes on the Cambro-Ordovician Geology and Palaeontology VII. An Occurrence of Dolichometopids in South Chôsen with a Summary Note on the Classification of the Dolichometopinae. J. geol. Soc. Japan 49 No. 591 1942 : 468-475 pl. xviii *pars*. [Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan No. 161 : 211-218 pl. xi *pars*.] [Photostat only seen.]

Kobayashi, T. (4). Miscellaneous Notes on the Cambro-Ordovician Geology and Palaeontology XIII. Description of Two Complete Specimens of *Anomocarella*. J. geol. Soc. Japan 50 No. 598 1943 : 203-206 text-figs. 1-2 [Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan No. 169 : 283-286] [Photostat only seen.]

Kobayashi, T. (5). Some Cambro-Ordovician Fossils from the Tan'gyang or Tanyo District, South Korea. Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan (ns) No. 30 1958 : 211-216 text-figs. 1-4.

Kramarenko, H. I. [New species of trilobites of the genus *Evenkaspis* Kram. from Ordovician deposits of the basin of the R. Stony Tunguska.] Materials for the Principles of Palaeontology, Palaeont. Inst. Acad. Sci. S.S.S.R. No. 2 : 31-39 pl. iii pars. [In Russian.]

Krestovnikov, V. N. see Nagibina, M.S.

Lazarenko, N. P. [On the discovery of *Bathynotus* in the Cambrian deposits of the north of the Siberian platform.] Sborn. stat. paleont. biostrat. Inst. geol. Arktiki, Leningrad 8 : 15-19 pl. i. [In Russian.]

Leanza, A. F. see Ross, R. J.

Leckwijck, W. van, Suter, G. & Termier, H. & G. Contribution à la stratigraphie des terrains ordoviciens et gothlandiens de l'anticlinorium de Khouribga-Oulmès (Maroc central). Notes Serv. Min. Maroc No. 123 1955 : 9-44 map. [Trilobita det. H. & G. Termier.]

Leech, G. B. Canal Flats, British Columbia (Map and Preliminary Account). Pap. geol. Surv. Canada No. 54-7 1954 : 1-32 map. [Trilobita det. T. E. Bolton & R. V. Best.]

Lermontova, E. V. see Borukaev, R. A.

Lermontova, E. V. see Chernysheva, N. E.

Likharev, B. K. [ed.] [Stratigraphic dictionary of the U.S.S.R.] VSEGEI,

Moscow 1956 : 1283 pp. map 2 errata slips [In Russian]. [A French translation of this work is published as Lexique stratigraphique international II U.R.S.S. fasc. 1-3 1958 : 1738 pp., fasc. 4 1959 : 475 pp.]

Lochman, C. *Sulcocephalus* Wilson 1948 to replace *Berkeia* Resser, 1937, and *Burnetiella* to replace *Burnetia* Walcott, 1924. J. Paleont. 32 1 : 247.

Lochman, C. see Lochman-Balk, C.

Lochman, C. see Wheeler, H. E.

Lochman-Balk, C. & Wilson, J. L. Cambrian biostratigraphy in North America. J. Paleont. 32 2 : 312-350 text-figs. 1-18.

Lotze, F. (1). Estratigrafia y tectónica de las Cadenas paleozoicas Celtibéricas. Publ. extran. Geol. Esp. 8 1954-1955 [1956] : 1-313 pls. i-xvii text-figs. 1-44. [Translation of the article originally published in Abh. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen Math.-phys. (nf) 14 2 1929, with Addenda pp. 295-301.]

Lotze, F. (2). Zum Alter nordwest-spanischer Quartzit - Sandstein - Folgen (Kürzere Mitteilungen zur Geologie Spaniens I). Neues Jb. Geol. Mh. 1957 10 : 464-471. [Trilobita det. K. Szdzy.]

Lotze, F. (3). Zur Stratigraphie des spanischen Kambriums. Geologie 7 3-6 1958 : 727-750 folding table. [Trilobita det. K. Szdzy.]

Lu Yen-hao. Upper Cambrian Trilobites from Santu, Southeastern Kueichou. Acta palaeont. sinica 2 2 1954 : 117-135 [Chinese], 136-152 [English] pls. i-iii.

Männil, R. [M.] (1). Huvitavaid kivistisi Jõhvi lademest Allikalt. Loodusesõber, Tallinn 1940 Aprill : 18 text-fig. 3. [In Estonian.]

Männil, R. M. (2). [*Estoniops*—a new genus of trilobites of the family *Phacopidae*.] Toimetised Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. [Izv. Acad. Sci. Est. SSR] 6 [Tech. Ser.] No. 4

(for 1957) 1958 : 385-387 pl. i. [In Russian, with Estonian summary & English summary (title : *Estoniops*—a new genus of *Phacopidae* (Trilobita))] pp. 387-388.]

Männil, R. M. (3). On the life and work of Academician F. B. Schmidt. Geol. Inst. Uurimused [Trud. Inst. Geol. Acad. Sci. Est. SSR], Tallinn **3** 1958 : 5-15 portrait. [In Russian with Estonian and English summaries pp. 15-16.]

Männil, R. M. (4). [Trilobites of the families Cheiruridae and Encrinuridae from Estonia.] Geol. Inst. Uurimused [Trud. Inst. Geol. Acad. Sci. Est. SSR], Tallinn **3** 1958 : 165-205, 210-212, pls. i-viii text-figs. 1-8 tables. [In Russian with Estonian summary p. 205 and English summary pp. 206-210.]

Maher, J. C. Detailed sections of pre-Pennsylvanian rocks along the Front Range of Colorado. Circular U.S. geol. Surv. No. 68 1950 : 1-20 map. [Fossils det. G. A. Cooper.]

Maksimova, Z. A. (1). [Trilobites of the Middle and Upper Devonian of the Urals and northern Mugodzhar.] Trud. VSEGEI, Moscow (ns) **3** 1955 : 1-224 pls. i-xviii text-figs. 1-44 tables. [In Russian.]

Maksimova, Z. A. (2). [Class Trilobita, in O. I. Nikiforova [ed.], Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform.] VSEGEI, Moscow 1955 : 117-135 pls. vii, viii, xxi, xxx, xxxi, xlvii *pars*, lx text-fig. 16. [In Russian.]

Manton, S. M. *see* Tiegs, O. W.

Marinov, N. A. [Stratigraphy of the Mongolian People's Republic.] Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R., Moscow 1957 : 268 pp. 24 text-figs. tables. [In Russian.]

Maxey, G. B. Lower and Middle Cambrian stratigraphy in northern Utah and southeastern Idaho. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. **69** 6 : 647-687 text-figs. 1-3.

Montanaro Gallitelli, E. Corallari e problematici del Permiano del Sosio (Sicilia). C. R. XIX Congr. géol. int. Alger 1952 **2** 1953 : 149-163 pl.

Moreno Cardona, I. & Linares Rodríguez, A. Trilobites en Sierra Nevada (Granada) (nota preliminar). Estud. geol. Inst. Mallada **6** 12 1950 : 453-455 pl. lvi. [The same article as was published in Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat. [Geol.] **49** 1-3 1951—*see* Z. R. **91** 11 title 50]

Müller, A. H. Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie Band I Allgemeine Grundlagen. Gustav Fischer, Jena 1957 : 322 pp. 177 text-figs. [Trilobite distribution text-figs. 94, 99.]

Nagibina, M. S., Krestovnikov, V. N., Chjan Bu-chun & Gatinsky, Yu. G. [Recent discoveries of Paleozoic fauna in the mountain ridge Maly Khingan (China).] C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) **123** 5 : 910-913 text-figs. 1-2. [In Russian.]

Nekhoroshev, V. P. [The geology of Altai.] VSEGEI, Moscow : 261 pp. [Trilobita det. various authors.] [In Russian.]

Nikiforova, O. I. [Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Silurian deposits of Podolia.] Trud. VSEGEI, Moscow 1954 : 178 pp. pls. 1-21, i-xviii text-figs. 1-36 [Trilobita p. 17 pl. 3 det. V. N. Weber.] [In Russian.]

Nikiforova, O. I. *see* Maksimova, Z. A.

Nikitin, I. F. [Brachiopods of the Cambrian and Lower Ordovician of the north-east of Central Kazakhstan.] Acad. Sci. Kazakhstan S.S.R. (Inst. geol. Sci.), Alma-Ata 1956 : 143 pp. pls. i-xv text-figs. 1-22 tables. [In Russian.]

Öpik, A. A. (1). The Cambrian trilobite *Redlichia* : organization and generic concept. Bull. Bur. Min. Resour. Aust. No. 42 : 1-38 pls. i-vi figs. 1-9.

Öpik, A. A. (2). The Middle Cambrian Trilobite *Centrolepura* in Queensland. Nature, Lond. **182** 4629 : 204 text-fig. 1.

Öpik, A. A. (3). [Contributions to discussions], in *Les Relations entre Précambrien et Cambrien : Problèmes des séries intermédiaires*. Colloq. int. Cent. nat. Rech. sci., Paris No. 76 : 23, 29, 160, 237.

Osmólska, H. Famennian Phacopidae from the Holy Cross Mountains (Poland). *Acta palaeont. polon.* 3 2 : 119-141 pls. i-iv text-figs. 1-7. [Polish and Russian summaries pp. 141-148.]

Palmer, A. R. Morphology and ontogeny of a Lower Cambrian ptychoparioid trilobite from Nevada. *J. Paleont.* 32 1 : 154-170 pls. xxv-xxvi text-figs. 1-7 table 1.

Palmer, A. R. *see* Drewes, H.

Palmer, A. R. *see* Klepper, M. R.

Paškevičius, J. (1). Lietuvos TSR teritorijos viršutinio ordoviko stratigrafija [The stratigraphy of the Upper Ordovician in the territories of the Lithuanian SSR]. *Darbai Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akad.* [B] 2 1957 : 109-123 4 tables [Lithuanian text], 124-126 [Russian summary].

Paškevičius, J. (2). Lietuvos TSR teritorijos apatinio siluro (landoverio ir uenlokio) stratigrafine schema [Stratigraphical scheme of the Lower Silurian (Llandovery and Wenlock) in the territories of the Lithuanian SSR]. *Mokslo darbai Vilniaus Valstybinio V. Kapsuko vardo Univ.* 19 [Biol. Geogr. Geol. 5] : 235-248 3 tables [Lithuanian text], 249-251 [Russian summary]. [Trilobita det. E. Balashova]

Paškevičius, J. (3). Viršutinio silūro (ludlovio) stratigrafijos klausimu Lietuvoje [A contribution to the question of stratigraphy of the Upper Silurian (Ludlow) beds in Lithuania]. *Moksliniai pranešimai Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akad.* [Geol. Geogr.] 7 : 115-124 2 tables [Lithuanian text], 125-127 [Russian summary], 128-129 [English summary].

Pauly, E. Das Devon der süd-westlichen Lahnmulde und ihrer Randgebiete. *Abh. hess. Landesamt.*

Bodenforsch. No. 25 : 1-138 pls. i-vi text-figs. 1-41.

Peltzmann, I. Zum Paläozoikum der Kreuzeckgruppe. *Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steiermark* 88 : 246-247 2 figs.

Petrovavlovsky, V. V. *see* Suvorova, N. P.

Pillet, J. Contribution à l'étude de quelques *Asteropyginae* (Trilobites). *Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.* (6) 3 1 : 3-20 pls. i, ii text-pl. text-fig. 1 tables 1-4.

Pillet, J. *see* Cavet, P.

Pokrovskaya, N. V. [Agnostids of the Middle Cambrian of Yakutia Part I.] *Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S.* No. 16 : 96 pp. pls. i-v text-fig. table errata slip. [In Russian.]

Pokrovskaya, N. V. *see* Borukaev, R. A.

Poueyto, A. Contribution à l'étude des Grès inférieurs au Sahara septentrional, in *Les Relations entre Précambrien et Cambrien : Problèmes des séries intermédiaires*. Colloq. int. Cent. nat. Rech. sci., Paris No. 76 : 191-196 [Trilobita p. 192 det. M. Thorall].

Poulsen, C. (1). Contribution to the Palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian Wulff River Formation. *Medd. Grønland* 162 2 : 1-25 pls. i-vii text-figs. 1-2.

Poulsen, C. (2). Quelques remarques sur le Cambrien inférieur et l'Éocambrien du Groënland et d'autres régions septentrionales, in *Les Relations entre Précambrien et Cambrien : Problèmes des séries intermédiaires*. Colloq. int. Cent. nat. Rech. sci., Paris No. 76 : 25-29.

Poulsen, V. Contributions to the Middle Cambrian Paleontology and Stratigraphy of Argentina. *Mat. fys. Medd. danske Vid. Selsk.* 31 8 : 1-22 pl. i text-fig. 1.

Prantl, F. Za Rudolfem a Emmou Richterovými. *Věstn. Úst. úst. geol.* 32 4 1957 : 233-234 portraits.

Prantl, F. *see* Erben, H. K.

Prantl, F. *see* Svoboda, J.

Prantl, F. & Vaněk, J. (1). Část popisná [Descriptive part], in *R. Horný et al., K otázce hranice*

nezi wenlockem a ludlowem v Barrandienu [On the limit between the Wenlock and the Ludlow in the Barrandian]. Sborn. Úst. úst. geol. 14 [Pal.] (for 1957) 1958 : 229–256 [Czech text], 258–278 [English summary], 278 [Russian summary] pls. –xi.

Prantl, F. & Vaněk, J. (2). Orodu *Perunaspis* Přibyl, 1949 Trilobitae). Čas. nár. Mus. [Přír.] 127 1 : 26–30 text-figs. 1–2 [English summary p. 30].

Přibyl, A. *see* Erben, H. K.

Rabien, A. (1). Zur Stratigraphie und Fazies des Ober-Devons in der Waldecker Hauptmulde. Abh. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. No. 16 1956 : 83 pp. pls. i–iii text-figs. 1–2 tables 1–2. [Trilobita listed p. 72 substantially as in Abh. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. No. 9 1954—*see* Z.R. 93 11 (for 1955).]

Rabien, A. (2). Paläontologie und Biostratigraphie, in A. Rabien & A. Rabitz, Das Ober-Devon von Meschede. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. 86 : 167–184 text-fig. tables.

Rabitz, A. *see* Rabien, A.

Renaud, A. Sur la présence d'*Homalonotus pradoanus* dans le Dévonien du Fret (Finistère). Bull. Soc. géol. min. Bretagne (ns) 1957 2 : 68–71 text-fig.

Repina, L. N. [Trilobites of the Bazaikh horizon.] C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 121 6 : 1075–1078 fig. 1 [pl.] [In Russian.]

Repina, L. N. *see* Zhuravleva, I. T.

Repina, L. N. & Khomentovsky, V. V. [Principal questions of the stratigraphy of the Lower Cambrian] [Abstract]. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou [Geol.] 1958 4 : 149–150. [In Russian.]

Richter, R. *see* Solle, G.

Richter, R. & E. *see* Prantl, F.

Robison, R. A. & Bentley, C. Upper Cambrian stratigraphy in central and western Utah [Abstract]. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 69 12 : 1702.

Röder, D. Unteres und mittleres Unter-Ems im Lieserprofil (Unter-Devon, Südost-Eifel). Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. 85 1957 : 129–145 pl. vii text-fig. 1.

Röhlich, P. (1). Stratigrafický a paleogeografický výzkum bohdaleckých vrstev středočeského ordoviku [The stratigraphical and paleogeographical investigation of the Bohdalec Beds of the central Bohemian Ordovician (Upper Caradocian)]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 31 2 1956 : 71–81 text-figs. 1–2 [Russian and English summaries pp. 81–82.]

Röhlich, P. (2). O stáří ordovických břidlic u Voltuše na Rožmitálsku [On the age of the Ordovician shales near Voltuše in the district of Rožmitál]. Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 31 6 1956 : 279–283 [Russian and English summaries p. 283.]

Rösler, A. (1). Das Unterdevon am SW-Ende des Taunusquarzit-Zuges von Katzenelnbogen (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge, Taunus) 1. Teil: Siegen-Stufe. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. 82 1954 : 112–137 text-fig. 1.

Rösler, A. (2). Das Unterdevon am SW-Ende des Taunusquarzit-Zuges von Katzenelnbogen (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge, Taunus) 2. Teil: Ems-Stufe. Notizbl. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch. 84 1956 : 32–84 pl. v.

Rosenstein, E. (1). Adavere lademest (silur) Lääne-Eestis [The Adavere Formation (Silurian, Llandovery) in Western Estonia]. Eesti Loodus 7 (for 1939) 4–5 1940 : 136–140 figs. 74–77. [Reprinted in Publ. geol. Instn Univ. Tartu No. 63 4 1941 : 1–7.] [Estonian with English summary.]

Rosenstein, E. (2). Raikküla lade Tamsalu—Paide vahelisel alal [The Raikküla Formation (Silurian) in the district between the Railway Stations of Tamsalu and Paide]. Eesti Loodus 8 2 1940 : 94–102 figs. 60–63. [Reprinted in Publ. geol. Instn Univ. Tartu No. 63 3 1941 : 1–10.] [Estonian with English summary.]

Ross, R. J., *Jnr.* (1). Trilobites in a pillow-lava of the Ordovician Valmy formation, Nevada. *J. Paleont.* **32** 3 : 559-570 pls. lxxxiii-lxxxiv.

Ross, R. J., *Jnr.* (2). Review of H. J. Harrington & A. F. Leanza, Ordovician Trilobites of Argentina [recorded *Z.R.* **94** 11]. *Amer. J. Sci.* **256** 2 : 143-144.

Ross, R. J. *see* Berg, R. R.

Ruppel, E. T. *see* Klepper, M. R.

Rusconi, C. (1). Varias especies de Trilobitas y Esterias del Cámbrico de Mendoza. *Rev. Soc. Hist. Geogr. Cuyo, Mendoza* **1** 1946 : 239-246 pl. i.

Rusconi, C. (2). Nuevos trilobitas de la Quebrada Oblicua. *Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza* **11** 1-4 : 81-92 pl.

Rusconi, C. (3). Nuevos fósiles cámbricos de El Totoral, Mendoza. *Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza* **11** 1-4 : 93-107 pl.

Rusconi, C. (4). Trilobitas olénidos de Mendoza y de otras regiones del mundo. *Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza* **11** 1-4 : 109-133 text-figs. 1-2.

Sanders, H. L. The Cephalocarida and Crustacean Phylogeny. *System. Zool.* **6** 1957 : 112-128, 148, text-figs. 1-9.

Sando, W. J. Lower Ordovician section near Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.* **69** 7 : 837-854 pls. i-ii text-figs. 1-2.

Sanz, R. *see* Almela, A.

Schäfer, W. Fossilisations-Bedingungen brachiurer Krebse. *Abh. senckenberg. naturf. Ges. No.* 485 [R. Richter Festschrift] 1951 : 221-238 pls. liii-liv text-figs. 1-12.

Schmidt, F. B. *see* Männil, R. M.

Schmidt, H. (1). Zur Frage des Genotypus von *Brachymetopus* McCoy (Trilobita, Devon bis Ober-Karbon). *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 153-156.

Schmidt, H. (2). Neubeschreibung von *Aulacopleurina peltata* (Novák) [Trilobita]. *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 157-161 pl. i.

Schwarck Anglade, A. [ed.] *Lexique stratigraphique international V. Amérique Latine fasc. 3 Venezuela*. *Cent. nat. Rech. sci.*, Paris 1956 : 741 pp. 2 maps [Trilobita p. 416 det. C. E. Decker].

Sdzuy, K. (1). Neue Trilobiten aus dem Mittelkambrium von Spanien. *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 235-253 pls. i-ii.

Sdzuy, K. (2). Fossilien aus dem Tremadoc der Montagne Noire. *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 255-285 pls. i-iii text-figs. 1-3.

Sdzuy, K. (3). *Macropyge chermi* und *Macropyge sica* (Trilobita, Tremadoc). *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 287-288 text-figs. 1-3.

Sdzuy, K. (4). Tiergeographie und Paläogeographie im europäischen Mittelkambrium. *Geol. Rdsch.* **47** 1 : 450-462 text-figs. 1-2.

Sdzuy, K. *see* Lotze, F.

Shaw, A. B. (1). Correlation of the Paleozoic formations of Wyoming 2nd Edition. Wyoming geol. Ass., 10th ann. Field Conf. Guidebook 1955 : annotated chart.

Shaw, A. B. (2). Stratigraphy and Structure of the St. Albans Area, Northwestern Vermont. *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.* **69** 5 : 519-567 pl. i text-figs. 1-17 tables 1-4.

Sheng, S. F. The Ordovician Trilobites of Southwestern China. *Acta palaeont. sinica* **6** 2 : 169-182 [Chinese], 183-204 [English] pls. i-vii.

Siegfried, P. Von der Lebensweise der Trilobiten der Gattung *Illaenus* Dalm. *Beitr. zur Kunde Estlands* [Naturwiss. Reihe] **1** 1-2 1939 : 43-48 pls. i-ii text-fig. 1.

Simon, W. Erdgeschehen und Stammesgeschichte. *Geologie* **7** 3-6 : 808-825 text-figs. 1-7.

Sinclair, G. W. Age of the Ordovician Cobourg "formation" [Abstract]. *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.* **69** 12 : 1643.

Šnajdr, M. (1). *Zbirovia vaněki* nov. sp., nový trilobit z českého ordoviku [Zbirovia vaněki Nov. Sp., the New

Trilobite from the Bohemian Ordovician]. *Sborn. Úst. úst. geol.* **24** [Pal.] (for 1957) 1958 : 207-212 [Czech text], 213-214 [English summary], 215 [Russian summary] pls. i-ii text-figs. 1-2.

Šnajdr, M. (2). Trilobiti českého středního kambria [The Trilobites of the Middle Cambrian of Bohemia]. *Rozpr. Úst. úst. geol.* No. 24 : 1-236 [Czech text], 237-280 [English summary] pls. i-xlvi text-figs. 1-46.

Šnajdr, M. (3). Několik nových rodů trilobitů z čeledě Scutelluidae [Some new genera of trilobites of the family Scutelluidae]. *Věstn. Úst. úst. geol.* **33** 3 : 177-182 pls. i-ii text-fig. 1 [English summary pp. 182-184].

Šnajdr, M. *see* Havlíček, V.

Snodgrass, R. E. (1). Crustacean metamorphoses. *Smithson. misc. Coll.* **131** 10 1956 : 1-78 text-figs. 1-28.

Snodgrass, R. E. (2). Evolution of Arthropod mechanisms. *Smithson. misc. Coll.* **138** 2 : 77 pp. 24 text-figs.

Solle, G. Die Watt-Fauna der unteren Klerfer Schichten von Greimerath (Unterdevon, Südost-Eifel) Zugleich ein Beitrag zur unterdevonischen Mollusken-Fauna. *Abh. hess. Landesamt. Bodenforsch.* No. 17 1956 : 47 pp. pls. i-vi text-figs. 1-7. [Some Trilobita det. R. Richter.]

Spasov, Kh. [The fossils of Bulgaria I Palaeozoic (ed. V. Tsankov)]. *Acad. Sci. Bulgaria, Sofia* : 1-90 pls. i-xvi text-fig. 1 [In Bulgarian with Russian summary pp. 78-80 and French summary (Aperçu su la stratigraphie du paléozoïque fossilifère en Bulgarie) pp. 81-83].

Sprigg, R. C. The Point Marsden Cambrian Beds, Kangaroo Island, South Australia. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **78** 1955 : 165-168. [Trilobita det. M. F. Glaessner].

Stoyanow, A. *Sonoraspis* and *Albertella* in the Inyo Mountains, California. *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.* **69** 3 : 347-351 pl. i.

Struve, W. (1). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phacopacea (Trilobita), 1 : Die Zeliskellinae. *Senckenber-*

giana leth. **39** 3-4 : 165-211 pls. i-iv text-figs. 1-16.

Struve, W. (2). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phacopacea (Trilobita), 2 : Acastavinae n. subfam. *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 221-226 text-figs. 1-4.

Struve, W. (3). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phacopacea (Trilobita), 3 : *Treveropyge* n. gen. und *Comura* (*Delocare*) n. subgen. (Asteropyginae). *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 227-234 text-figs. 1-2.

Struve, W. (4). Über einige Fälle von Homonymie bei Gattungen der Phacopacea. *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3-4 : 301-302.

Stubblefield, C. J. *see* Direction 95.

Stubblefield, C. J. *see* Fowler, A.

Stumm, E. C. & Kauffman, E. G. Calymenid trilobites from the Ordovician rocks of Michigan. *J. Paleont.* **32** 5 : 943-960 pls. cxxiii-cxxiv text-figs. 1-2.

Stumm, E. C. & Wright, J. D. Check List of Fossil Invertebrates Described from the Middle Devonian Rocks of the Theford-Arkona Region of Southwestern Ontario. *Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich.* **14** 7 : 81-132.

Šuf, J. Příspěvek k poznání prvohorní zvířeny bludných balvanů na severní Moravě a ve Slezsku [Beitrag zur Kenntnis der paläozoischen Fauna erratischer Blöcke Schlesiens und Nordmährens]. *Přir. Sborn. ostrav. Kraje* **19** 3 : 321-340 [Czech text], 340-341 [Russian summary], 341-342 [German summary] pls. i-xv.

Suter, G. *see* Leckwijck, W. van

Suvorova, N. P. [New trilobites of the Lower Cambrian of Yakutia.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns)* **122** 5 : 917-920 figs. 1-3, 4 [pl.] [In Russian.]

Suvorova, N. P. & Petropavlovsky, V. V. [On the Lena stage of the Lower Cambrian of the north of the Siberian platform.] *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns)* **113** 3 1957 : 667-670 figs. 1-2. [In Russian.]

Svoboda, J. & Prantl, F. Barrandium—Geologie des mittelböhmisches Silur und Devon in Bildern. *Úst. úst. geol., Prague* : 1-118 pls. i-clxi [German translation of Czech original].

Tchernysheva, N. E. *see* Chernysheva, N. E.

Tchugaeva, M. N. *see* Chugaeva, M. N.

Teixeira, C. (1). Notas sobre Geologia de Portugal. O Sistema Câmbrico. Lisbon 1953 : 22 pp.

Teixeira, C. (2). El Cámbrico de Portugal. Estud. geol. Inst. Malhada 10 23-24 1954 : 355-369 pl. liv [Introduction by B. Meléndez pp. 355-6.]

Teixeira, C. (3). Notas sobre Geologia de Portugal. O Sistema Devónico. Lisbon 1954 : 29 pp.

Teixeira, C. (4). Notas sobre Geologia de Portugal. O Sistema Permo-Carbónico. Lisbon 1954 : 55 pp.

Teixeira, C. (5). Notas sobre Geologia de Portugal. O Sistema Silúrico. Lisbon 1955 : 105 pp.

Termier, H. & G. *see* Leckwijck, W. van

Thadeu, D. Note sur le Silurien Beiro-Durien. Bol. Soc. geol. Portug. 12 1-2 1956 : 1-38 pls. i-x [Lists of Tribolita as in this article also appear in Westerveld *et al.* q.v.]

Thoral, M. *see* Gauthier, H.

Thoral, M. *see* Poueyto, A.

Thorsteinsson, R. & Fortier, Y. O. Report of progress on the geology of Cornwallis Island, Arctic Archipelago, Northwest Territories (Report and Map). Pap. geol. Surv. Canada No. 53-24 1953 : 1-25 pls. i-ii text-figs. 1-2 map tables.

Tiegs, O. W. (the late) & Mantou, S. M. The evolution of the Arthropoda. Biol. Rev. 33 3 : 255-377 text-figs. 1-18.

Tomezykowa, E. Fauna z łupków graptolitowych syluru niecki bardziańskiej Gór Świętokrzyskich [Fauna from Silurian Graptolitic Shales of the Bardo Basin in the Święty Krzyż Mountains]. Kwart. Geol. 2 2 : 321-343 text-figs. 1-2 tables [English summary pp. 343-345].

Tripp, R. P. Stratigraphical and geographical distribution of the named species of the trilobite superfamily Lichacea. J. Paleont. 32 3 : 574-582 pl. lxxxv tables 1-2.

Tsankov, V. *see* Spasov, Kh.

Tschernysheva, N. E. *see* Chernysheva, N. E.

Tschugaeva, M. N. *see* Chugaeva, M. N.

Tulloch, W. & Walton, H. S. The Geology of the Midlothian Coalfield. Mem. geol. Surv. U.K. : vii+157 pp. pls. i-v text-figs. 1-20 [Palaeontology by R. B. Wilson and M. A. Calver.]

Vaněk, J. *see* Prantl, F.

van Leckwijck, W. *see* Leckwijck, W. van

Veber, V. N. *see* Nikiforova, O. I.

Veber, V. N. *see* Weber, V. N.

Walton, H. S. *see* Tulloch, W.

Wanless, H. R. Pennsylvanian faunas of the Beardstown, Glasford, Havana, and Vermont Quadrangles. Rep. Invest. Ill. geol. Surv. No. 205: 7-59 2 text-figs. 4 tables.

Webb, G. W. Middle Ordovician Stratigraphy in Eastern Nevada and Western Utah. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. 42 10 : 2335-2377 text-figs. 1-13.

Weber, J. N. E. *see* Best, R. V.

Weber, V. N. (1). On the genus *Thysanopeltis* Corda and the Uralian Bronteidae. Mater. VSEGEI [Pal. & Strat.] 4 1945: 24-39 [Russian text], 39-44 [English summary] pls. iii-v text-figs. 2-5. [Offprint only seen].

Weber, V. N. (2). [Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R.] Trud. VSEGEI, Moscow 1951 : 55 pp. pls. i-vi. [In Russian.]

Weber, V. N. *see* Nikiforova, O. I.

Weeks, R. A. *see* Klepper, M. R.

Westerveld, J. *et al.* Roches éruptives, gîtes métallifères, et métamorphisme entre Mangualde et le Douro dans le Nord du Portugal. Geol. en Mijnb. (ns) 18 4 1956 :

94-104 map text-figs. 1-2 [Also published in *Bol. Soc. geol. Portug.* 12 1-2 1956 : 101-127] [Trilobita pp. 96-97 det. D. Thadeu q.v.]

Wheeler, H. E. Revisions in the Cambrian Stratigraphy of the Pioche District, Nevada. Univ. Nevada Bull. 34 8 1940 : 40 pp. text-figs. 1-12. [Trilobita det. C. Lochman.]

Whittard, W. F. The Ordovician Trilobites of the Shelve Inlier, West Shropshire Part III. Palaeontogr. Soc. [Monogr.] 111 (for 1957) 1958 : 71-116 pls. x-xv text-figs. 5-6.

Whittington, H. B. Ontogeny of the Trilobite *Peltura scarabaeoides* from Upper Cambrian, Denmark. Palaeontology 13 : 200-206 pl. xxxviii.

Whittington, H. B. *see* Kindle, C. H.

Whittington, H. B. & Bohlin, B. New Lower Ordovician Odontopleuridae (Trilobita) from Öland. Publ. palaeont. Instn Univ. Uppsala No. 22 : 37-45 pls. i-iii.

Whittington, H. B. & Hunt, A. S. Growth of the cephalon of *Cryptolithus* (Trilobita) [Abstract]. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 69 12 : 1662.

Wilson, A. E. *see* Burns, C. A.

Wilson, J. L. *see* Lochman-Balk, C.

Wilson, R. B. *see* Tulloch, W.

Wolfenden, E. B. Paleocology of the Carboniferous reef complex and shelf limestones in northwest Derbyshire, England. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 69 7 : 871-898 text-figs. 1-12 tables 1-3.

Wright, J. D. *see* Stumm, E. C.

Yanischevsky, M. E. [The oldest trilobite from the Lower Cambrian Blue Clay—Gdowia assatkini gen. et sp. nov.] Voprosy Paleont. [Questions of Palaeontology], Leningrad 1 1950 : 32-40 pl. [In Russian.]

Zhuravleva, I. T., Repina, L. N. & Khomentovsky, V. V. [New data concerning the stratigraphy of the Lower Cambrian of the Mari Taiga.] C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 123 6 : 1092-1095 text-fig. 1. [In Russian.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY

Nomenclature (principles of).—Declarations 36-41 ; Ruling that Hawle and Corda are to be considered joint authors of the "Prodrom" of 1847, Direction 95 ; Official Lists and Indexes, Hemming (1)-(8).

Additions to Official Lists.—Asaphidae Burmeister 1843, *Asaphus* Brongniart 1822, *A. expansus* (Wahlenberg 1821), Opinion 510 ; Illaenidae Hawle & Corda 1847, *Illaeus* Dalman [1827], *I. crassicauda* (Wahlenberg 1821), *I. wahlenbergii* (Eichwald 1825), Opinion 508 ; Pelturinae Corda 1847, *Peltura* Milne Edwards 1840, *P. scarabaeoides* (Wahlenberg [1821]), *P. bucklandii* M. E. 1840, *Protopeltura* Brögger 1882, *P. praecursor* (Westergaard 1909), *Olenus? acanthurus* Angelin 1854, Opinion 499 ; Saoidae Hupé 1953, *Sao* Barrande 1846, *S. hirsuta* B. 1846, Ellipsocephalidae Matthew 1887, *Ellipsocephalus* Zenker 1833, *E. hoffii* (Schlotheim 1823), Opinion 512 ; Trinucleidae Hawle & Corda 1847, *Trinucleus* Murchison 1839, *T. fimbriatus* M. 1839, Tretaspininae Whittington 1941, *Tretaspis* McCoy 1849, *T. seticornis* (Hisinger 1840), Opinion 505.

General works.—Cambrian trilobite biostratigraphy of N. America, Lochman-Balk & Wilson ; Revision of Cambrian *Saukianda* fauna of S. Spain with special attention to tectonic deformation of the trilobites ; as a result only six distinct spp. now recognised, Henningsmoen (1) ; Middle Cambrian trilobites of Bohemia, Šnajdr (2) ; *Asaphus* of Baltic U.S.S.R., Balashova (2) ; Correlation of Ordovician system ; stratigraphic ranges of Ordovician trilobites charted, Alikhova ; Geology of Altai, Nekhoroshev ; Stratigraphy of Mongolia, Marinov ; Palaeozoic stratigraphy of Portugal, Teixeira (1)-(5) ; Silurian and Devonian of Bohemia, Svoboda & Prantl ; Guide to Lower Palaeozoic of Bohemia, Havlíček et al. ; Historical geology, Almela & Sanz ; Evolution of Arthropoda, Tiegs & Manton ; Arthropod mechanisms, Snodgrass (2).

Popular work.—Trilobites, Bachmayer.

Reference book.—Stratigraphic dictionary of U.S.S.R., Likharev.

Text books.—General palaeontology, Müller; Palaeontology, Davitashvili (1), (2).

Obituary.—R. & E. Richter, Prantl; M. Thoral, Gauthier.

Biography.—Life and work of J. Barrande, Svoboda & Prantl; Fr. Schmidt, Männil (3).

Bibliography.—M. Thoral, Gauthier.

Abstracts.—Berg & Ross, Best et al., Erben (5), Repina & Khomentovsky, Robison & Bentley, Sinclair, Whittington & Hunt.

Translations.—Cooper et al., Lotze (1).

Reviews.—Edgell 1955, Erben (4); Harrington & Leanza 1957, Ross (2); Kielan 1955, Erben (1); Prantl & Příbyl 1949, Erben (2); Příbyl & Erben 1952, Erben (3).

Check lists.—Fossil invertebrates from M. Devonian of part of S.W. Ontario, Stumm & Wright; Species of Lichacea, with nomina nuda et dubia and subjective synonyms, Tripp.

Preservation.—Method for computing original dimensions of deformed specimens, Henningsmoen (1); In L. Carboniferous of S.W. Britain trilobites are most common in rubbly-weathering limestones with randomly orientated fossils, Goldring.

Affinities of Group.—Comparison of trilobite limbs with those of Cephalocarida suggests a common origin for Trilobita and Crustacea, Sanders.

Revision of nomenclature.—Suppression of *Asaphus* Brongniart 1817 and designation of *A. expansus* (Wahlenberg) as type of *Asaphus* B. 1822, Opinion 510; Suppression of *Cryptonymus* Eichwald 1825 (thereby protecting *Iliaenus* Dalman 1827), Opinion 508; Designation of *Peltura praecursor* Westergaard as type of *Protopeltura* Brögger, validation of

spelling of *Peltura*, Opinion 499; Validation of *Sao Barrande* 1846 (by suppression of *Sao Billberg* 1820), approval of spelling of *Ellipsocephalus*, Opinion 512; Validation of *Trinucleus* Murchison 1839 (by suppression of *Trinucleus* Link 1807) and of *Tretaspis* McCoy 1849 (by suppression of *Tretaspis* Murchison 1839); Trinucleidae accredited to Hawle & Corda 1847, Opinion 505; *Burnetia* Walcott 1924 (non Broom 1923) renamed *Burnetiella*, Lochman; *Probolium* Oehlert 1889 non Costa 1853 renamed *Neoprobolium*, *Proboloides* Clarke 1913 non Valle 1893 renamed *Paracalmonia*, Schizopyge C. 1913 non Heckel 1847 renamed *Tibagya*, *Homalops* Remelé 1885 non Motschulsky 1850 replaced by its synonym *Calyptraula* Cooper 1930, Struve (4); Type of *Brachymetopus* taken to be *B. strzeleckii* [not *B. maccoyi*], Schmidt (1); Revision of Middle Cambrian trilobites of Bohemia with several synonyms and changes in nomenclature (especially among Paradoxidids), Šnajdr (2); Several new subjective specific synonyms recognised among Lichacea, Tripp.

Designation of type species.—*Acanthocnemis* Hawle & Corda 1847—designation of *A. verrucosa* H. & C., *Acanthogramma*—*A. verruculosa*, *Enneacnemis*—*E. herschellii*, *Goniacanthus*—*G. abbreviatus*, *Hydrocephalus* Barrande 1846—*H. carens* B., *Staurogmus* H. & C.—*S. latus* H. & C., *Tetracnemis*—*T. elegantula*, Šnajdr (2); *Asaphus* Brongniart 1822—designation of *Entomostracites expansus* Wahlenberg 1821, Opinion 510; *Mendospidella* Rusconi 1952—designation of *Clavaspidella digesta* Leanza 1947, V. Poulsen; *Protopeltura* Brögger 1882—designation of *Peltura praecursor* Westergaard 1909, Opinion 499.

Selection of lectotypes.—*Acanthocnemis verrucosa* Hawle & Corda, *Agraulos carinatus* H. & C., *A. ceticcephalus* (Barrande), *A. lobulosus* H. & C., *A. porosus* H. & C., *Condylopyge rex* (B.), *Conocoryphe mutica* H. & C., *Conocephalina emmrichi* (B.), *Ctenocephalus coronatus* (B.), *Diplorrhina affinis* H. & C., *D. triplicata* H. & C., *Eccaparadoxides*

pusillus (B.), *Ellipsocephalus tumidus* B., *E. vetustus* Pompeckj, *Endogramma salmii* H. & C., *Germaropyge germari* (B.), *Goniacanthus abbreviatus* H. & C., *Herse neubergii* H. & C., *Hydrocephalus carens* B., *Luhops expectans* (B.), *Monadina omicron* (B.), *Paradoxides rosae* Růžička, *Perneraspis conifrons* (P.), *Peronopsis cuneifera* (B.), *Phalacroma bibullatum* B., *Phanoptes pulcher* H. & C., *Pleuroctenium granulatum* (B.), *P. minutum* H. & C., *Sao hirsuta* B., *Selenosema thunii* H. & C., *Skreiaspis spinosus* (Jahn), *Solenopleurina týřovicensis* R., *Staurogmus latus* H. & C., **Šnajdr** (2); *Agnostus* (*Homagnostus*) *nudus holmi* Westergård, *Glyptagnostus reticulatus* Angelin, **Henningsmoen** (2); *Ampyx sergun-covae* Weber, *Bulbaspis ovulum* (W.), *Glaphurina dulanensis* W., *Holotrachelus punctiliosus* Törnquist, *H. p. incurvus* W., *Isotelus romanovskii* W., *Metopolichas anderkensis* W., *Sphaerexochus hisingeri* Warburg (illegitimate), **Chugaeva**; *Asaphus* (*Schizophorus*) *bröggeri* Schmidt, *lamanskii* S., *major* S., *Asaphus* (*Trematophorus*) *applanatus* S., *delphinus* Lawrow, *eichwaldi* S., *holmi* S., *laevissimus* S., *laticauda* S., *minor* S., *nieszkowskii* S., *n. muts. jевensis* and *kegelensis* S., *ornatus* Pompeckj, *pachyophthalmus* S., *plautini* S., **Balashova** (2); *Broeggerolithus broeggeri* (Bancroft), *Lloydolithus lloydi* *condensis* (Salter), **Whittard**; *Chelirurus* (*C.*) *obtusatus* Hawle & Corda, *Miraspis mira crassicornis* (H. & C.), *Proetus* (*Cornuproetus*) *reussi* H. & C., *P. (Decoroproetus) decorus* Barande, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1); *Planiscutellum planum* (Hawle & Corda), **Šnajdr** (3); *Saukianda termieri* (Neltner & Poctey 1949), **Henningsmoen** (1).

Selection of neotypes.—*Bumas-tides bedpakensis* Weber 1948, **Chugaeva**; *Chelirurus* (*C.*) *insignis* (Beyrich), *Dicranopeltis scabra* (B.), **Prantl & Vaněk** (1); *Conocoryphe granulata* Hawle & Corda, *C. sulzeri* (Schlotheim), *Ellipsocephalus hoffi* (S.), *Hydrocephalus minor* (Boeck), *Paradoxides gracilis* (Boeck), *Peronopsis integra* (Beyrich), *Phalagnostus nudus* (B.), *Ptychoparia striata* (Emmrich), **Šnajdr** (2); *Paraceraurus*

aculeatus (Eichwald 1860), **Männil** (4).

STRUCTURE

Terminology.—*Frontal area* for preglabellar area, **Palmer**; *Prefrontal lobes and furrows* in *Pliomerina*, **Chugaeva**; Criticism of Shirley's term *papillate* for the glabellar lobes in buttressed Calymenids, **Stumm & Kauffman**.

Segmentation.—'Occipital similarity' discussed, concluded that occipital segment is a late acquisition to the cephalon, its pleural spines being the intergenal spines (or in *Olenellus* incorporated into the i.-g. spines); hypostome considered a sternite, the dorsal pre-glabellar area and anterior cephalic doublure (including the rostral plate) considered pleural (not axial) elements, **Öpik** (1).

Cephalic spines.—Within *Redlichia idonea* an occipital spine may be present or absent, **Öpik** (1).

Eyes.—Described in *Placoparina* (hitherto considered blind), **Whittard**; Lacking in *Aulacopleurina*, **Schmidt** (2); Occasional traces of eye spots in a new subsp. of *Phacops* (*Dianops*), **Maksimova** (1).

Cephalic sutures.—Marginal suture functional during ecdysis in young (but not in older) *Trimericephalus* and *Dianops*, **Maksimova** (1).

Facial sutures.—In anaprotaspides of *Crassifimbria* facial sutures are proparian and appear to be continuous with rostral suture; in adults the sutures become opisthoparian and are continuous with connective sutures, **Palmer**; Proparian sutures in late metaprotaspis of *Parachangshania*, becoming opisthoparian in holaspis, **Chien**; Proparian early stages of *Peltura*, **Whittington**.

Ventral sutures.—In *Redlichia forresti* there are connective sutures (continuing the facial sutures) and a rostral suture but no hypostomal suture, the rostral plate being separated from the hypostome by a row of pits opposing the pits in the anterior border furrow of the cranium, **Öpik** (1).

Hypostome.—Presence of a conspicuous hypostome in trilobites suggests that labral secretions and possibly eddy currents were developed for food collecting, **Tiegs & Manton**; In adult *Crassifimbria* hypostome and rostral plate probably not in direct sutural contact, in protaspis they may have been; hypostome of protaspis of *C.* has spinous posterior border, **Palmer**; Sections of maculae of Asaphid hypostomes show canals through the test which are interpreted as loci of sensory hairs (not as rudimentary eyes), **Balashova** (1).

Thorax.—Last three thoracic segments of *Centrolepura* are linked with pygidium into a rigid non-articulating unit, **Öpik** (2).

Numbers of thoracic segments.—11 or 12 in *Pseudosphaerexochus*, **Männil** (4).

Segmental specialisation.—In *Redlichia forresti* an axial elevation extending over 1st and 2nd glabellar lobes, an axial node on 1st thoracic segment, and axial spines on 4th and 12th thoracic segments, **Öpik** (1).

Pygidium.—The inferred female pygidium of *Redlichia forresti* lacks a posterior axial doublure and may have been followed in life by an unprotected telson; a similar 'open' condition exists in the transitory pygidia of early meraspidites of *Xystriodura* but is later superseded by the 'normal' condition, **Öpik** (1).

Pygidial spines.—Distribution of marginal pygidial spines in various families discussed, **Weber** (1); Suggested classification of posterior axial spines into 'telsonic' (affecting only the axis) and 'caudal' (affecting also the pygidial doublure), **Öpik** (1).

Panderian organs.—Characters used as basis of subgeneric classification of *Asaphus*, **Balashova** (2).

Ornamentation.—Punctuation on internal moulds of *Crassifimbria*, **Palmer**; 'Facial lines' described on cranidia of *Redlichia* running parallel to and near anterior facial sutures but usually cut by them proximally, **Öpik** (1).

Structure of integument.—Sections of integuments of various Asaphids show pore canals and also larger canals which are interpreted as the loci of sensory hairs, and which are grouped around the eyes, on the cephalic margin and on the hypostomal maculae, **Balashova** (1).

Appendages.—Discussed, **Snodgrass** (1); Comparison with other Arthropod limbs, **Snodgrass** (2); Filaments of outer ramus of *Ceracurus* leg are too large to be setae and were presumably branchial, **Tiegs & Manton**.

Musculature.—Pygidial muscle scars in *Phalagnostus*, **Šnajdr** (2).

Sensory organs.—Large canals (ending in external pits) through various parts of the test of Asaphids interpreted as the loci of sensory hairs, **Balashova** (1); Groups of large tubercles on the glabella of some Devonian Phacopids interpreted as the bases of sensory hairs, **Maksimova** (1).

Teratology.—Asymmetrical and incomplete release of thoracic segments from transitory pygidia of *Crassifimbria*, **Palmer**; Deformed pygidia and thoracic segments in Paradoxidids and *Conocoryphe*, **Šnajdr** (2); Asymmetrical pygidium of *Bojoscutellum*, **Šnajdr** (3); Asymmetrical pygidium of *Redlichia*, **Öpik** (1).

PHYSIOLOGY AND SEX

Size.—Dwarfing of Devonian Proetids is probably due to life on a silty bottom not to life in deep dark water, **Maksimova** (1).

Enrolment.—In L. Cambrian *Crassifimbria* thoracic pleural doublures form distal buttressing devices, articulation between segments is along inner horizontal parts of pleurae, **Palmer**.

Blindness.—Blindness in Proetinae considered an atavistic adaptation to poorly-lit deeper-water conditions, **Erben** (5); Blindness of M. & U. Devonian Phacopids and Proetids from Russia considered not to be due to aphotic deep water conditions

but to be associated with life on a silty bottom in shallow water, **Maksimova (1).**

Sexual dimorphism.—Suggested dimorphism in *Redlichia forresti* affecting [inferred male first] abundance (rare, frequent), size (small, large), thoracic axial spines (stout, slender), thoracic pleural spines (long, short), pygidia ('normal', 'open' i.e. without posterior axial doublure); interpretation of this dimorphism in terms of an evolutionary saltation not excluded, **Öpik (1)**; Differences between contemporaneous *Dicranopeltis scabra scabra* and *D. scabra propinqua* may be sexual, **Prantl & Vaněk (1)**; Differences between *Pseudobasiliscus nobilis* and *P. n. caudiculatus* may be sexual, **Thaden.**

DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny.—Suggested redefinition of anaprotaspid stage; development of *Crassifimbria* described from silicified material—anaprotaspides (0.4 mm.) have thin unfurrowed glabella merging with anterior border, marginal facial sutures, free rostral plate, posteriorly denticulate hypostome; subsequently (metaprotaspid, early and middle meraspid stages) eyes and facial sutures migrate dorsally, sutures become opisthoparian, librigenal spines appear, hypostome loses its posterior denticles; finally (late meraspid and holaspid stages) glabella retreats from anterior border and becomes tapered, **Palmer**; Protaspid and meraspid stages subdivided on numbers of pygidial segments e.g. metaprotaspis stage 3, meraspis stage 2–5 (2 in thorax, 5 in transitory pygidium); immature stages of Bohemian Paradoxidids redescribed and considered to represent two fairly complete ontogenies, viz. *Hydrocephalus carens* (Šuf's larva—*H. carens*—*P. jahni*—*P. inflatus*—*P. spinosus*, showing large protaspis, late development of glabellar furrows, late maximum length of preglabellar area, long retention of segments in protopygidium until meraspis 0–9) and *Eccaparadoxides pusillus* (Růžička's larva—*H. saturnoides*—*P. pusillus*—*P. orphanus*—*P. rugulosus*,

showing smaller protaspis, earlier development of glabellar furrows, earlier maximum of preglabellar area, shorter retention of segments in protopygidium which never has more than 4 segments); Raymond's larva considered to be probably not a Paradoxidid; ontogeny of *Sao hirsuta* redescribed with description of a 0.375 mm. anaprotaspis; developmental stages of *Paradoxides gracilis*, *Peronopsis cuneifera*, *Phalagnostus nudus*, *Skreiaspis spinosus*, **Šnajdr (2)**; Development of *Parachangshania* described—anaprotaspis (0.31 mm.) has unsegmented glabella; during metaprotaspid stages (0.37–0.55 mm.) glabellar segmentation develops and protopygidium becomes distinct, facial sutures are first observed in latest metaprotaspis and are considered at that stage to be proparian; subsequently facial sutures become opisthoparian, the anterolateral tapering [larval] ridges of metaprotaspides are replaced by eye ridges which develop (in late mataprotaspides) behind them, anterior border and preglabellar field develop, changes in glabellar proportions occur, **Chien**; Redescription of Poulsen's 1923 growth-series of *Peltura scarabaeoides*, early meraspides (and probably the protaspides) accepted as having proparian facial sutures, but the supposed backward migration of the posterior branch of suture not confirmed, **Whittington**; Growth-series (incomplete) of *Hedinaspis*, **Lu**; Young stages of *Dipharus*, *Hebediscus*, *Lusatiops*, **Chang (1)**; Development of fringe of *Cryptolithus* described in abstract, **Whittington & Hunt**; Meraspides of *Mendospidella* illustrated, **V. Poulsen.**

Ecdysis.—Salter'sche Einbettung is found in Brachyura in both dead animals and moulted exuviae, and by analogy may not be diagnostic of moulted exuviae in Phacopidae, **Schäfer**; Salter'sche Einbettung recorded in *Phacops* (*Nephranops* and *Cryphops*) and *Phacopidella* (*Ductina*), R. Richter's interpretation as exuviae in moulting position in quiet water upheld, **Rabien (1)**; Phacopids illustrated in inferred moulting positions; suggested that in young individuals of *Trimeroccephalus* and *Dianops* the

marginal cephalic suture was used in ecdysis (the cephalon being undisturbed, as in *Ductina*), but that in older individuals the Salter'sche Einbettung mode of moulting was adopted (the cephalon being overturned and displaced), Maksimova (1).

EVOLUTION AND CLASSIFICATION

Phylogeny.—Trilobites probably had a common origin with Chelicerates, Tieggs & Manton; Relations of several Cambrian families discussed; Marjumiidae considered root of many N. American Upper Cambrian families, Lochman-Balk & Wilson; Dalmanitinae originate from *Dalmanitina*-group of Zeliszskellinae, Struve (1); *Redlichia* considered close to roots of Olenellidae, Paradoxididae and Zacanthoididae, but too young to be actually ancestral, Öpik (1).

Extinction of trilobites may be related to the rise of swiftly moving predators such as cephalopods and fishes, Tieggs & Manton.

Atavism.—Several specialisations of Proetinae (blindness, unusual facial sutures) considered atavistic, Erben (5).

Abundance.—Percentages of persisting trilobite genera show minima at the beginnings of the Ordovician, Silurian and Devonian systems following important regressions, Simon; In Upper Cambrian of N. America percentages of persisting genera show minima at *Crepicephalus*/*Aphelaspis*, *Elvinia*/*Conaspis* and *Saukia*/*Symphysurina* zone junctions, Lochman-Balk & Wilson; Charts of abundance and longevity, Müller.

Morphological series.—*Niobe* s.l. spp. showing development of notched hypostome; *Pareuloma brachymetopa*—*P. impunctata*—*Euloma* sp.—*E. (Proteuloma) monile* showing lengthening of eyes, Sdzuy (2).

Adult convergence.—Glabellas of *Eccaparadoxides pusillus* and *Hydrocephalus carens* after different (though both hydrocephalid) early stages of development, Šnajdr (2).

Mensuration.—"Eye-index" for eye length/labellar length expressed as percentage, Struve (1).

Biometry.—Regression lines calculated for three pairs of cranial characters in *Crassifimbra walcotti*: slight but significant differences in proportions stated to exist between collections from three localities and assessed as intraspecific geographical variation, Palmer; Rectilinear relations plotted between width and length of glabella in young stages of *Parachangshania*, Chien; Graphs of various cephalic measurements given for several genera of Zeliszskellinae, Struve (1).

Classification (principles of).—Length of eyes not considered the only criterion in classification of Elleipsocephalacea, Henningsmoen (1); Subgeneric division of *Asaphus* based on character of Panderian openings, Balashova (2).

ECOLOGY AND HABITS

Ecology.—Three biofacies recognised in N. American Upper Cambrian faunas—cratonic ("Pacific" faunas), intermediate (mixed faunas), extracratonic euxinic ("Atlantic" faunas), Lochman-Balk & Wilson; In L. Carboniferous reefs of Derbyshire trilobites are most common in reef and fore-reef limestones, Wolfenden.

Habits.—Suggested that in Illaenids the thorax and pygidium extended horizontally backwards at the level of the back of the (more vaulted) cephalon, hovering over the substratum during crawling and rolling up underneath the cephalon for protection or during repose, Siegfried.

Locomotion of trilobites was by metachronal movements of the limbs (for crawling or swimming), and was relatively slow compared with that of predators such as cephalopods and fishes, Tieggs & Manton.

Feeding.—Considered that trilobites lacked external jaws (the cephalic coxae not acting as such), and that labral secretions may have aided particle feeding, Tieggs & Manton.

Cannibalism.—Suggested to explain the rarity of [postulated] males of *Redlichia forresti*, **Öpik** (1).

Parasitism.—Structures interpreted as parasitic on *Hydrocephalus carens*, **Šnajdr** (2).

Migration.—Differences between Northern fauna (characterised by Solenopleurinae, *Bailiella*, *Bailiopsis*) and Mediterranean fauna (characterised by Saoinae, *Conocoryphe*) in Middle Cambrian of Europe interpreted as due to different environmental (? climatic) conditions within a continuous sea, rather than to physical barriers to migration, **Sdzuy** (4); Atlantic province *Lusatiops*, *Hebediscus* and *Dipharus* associated with *Redlichia* in Lower Cambrian of Hupeh, China; correlation of *Redlichia* beds, **Chang** (1); *Saukianda* fauna of S. Spain shows a mixing of elements of *Redlichia* fauna and *Olenellus* [s.l.] fauna, **Henningsmoen** (1); *Paedemias* in Venezuela, **Schwarck Anglade**; *Parabolina* in Venezuela, **Frederickson**; Stratigraphic ranges of Bohemian Wenlock/Ludlow trilobites, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1); Subdivision and correlation of Cambrian of Eastern Siberia, **Chernysheva** (4); Correlation of Lower Cambrian, **Repina & Khomentovsky**; Correlation of Ordovician, **Alikhova**.

DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS

Cambrian.—Canada (B.C.), **Leech**; China (Tsin-ling Mts.), **Egorova & Hsiang**; N. America, **Lochman-Balk & Wilson**; Portugal, **Teixeira** (1); U.S.A. (Nevada), **Wheeler**; U.S.A. (Vermont), **Shaw** (2); U.S.S.R. (Altai), **Nekhoroshev**; U.S.S.R. (Siberia), **Chernysheva** (4).

? **Cambrian.**—Austria (Kärnten), **Peltzmann**.

Cambrian (Lower).—Australia (S. Australia), **Sprigg**; China (Hupeh), **Chang** (1); Greenland, **C. Poulsen** (2); Greenland (N.W.), **C. Poulsen** (1); Morocco (Anti-Atlas), **Choubert**, **Hupé** (1); Portugal (Alemtejo), **Teixeira** (2); Spain (Andalusia), **Henningsmoen** (1); Spain (León), **Lotze** (2); U.S.A. (Nevada), **Palmer**; U.S.S.R. (Baltic), **Yanishkevsky**;

U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk Alatau), **Zhuravleva et al.**; U.S.S.R. (Siberia), **Repina**; U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), **Suvorova**; Venezuela, **Schwarck Anglade**.

Cambrian (Lower & Middle).—Spain, **Lotze** (3); U.S.A. (Idaho and Utah), **Maxey**; U.S.S.R. (Siberia), **Chernysheva** (3); U.S.S.R. (N. Siberia, Novaya Zemlya), **Lazarenko**; U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Cambrian (Middle).—Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** (1); Argentina (Mendoza and San Juan), **V. Poulsen**; Australia (Queensland), **Öpik** (2); Australia (W.A., N.T., Queensland), **Öpik** (1); China (Shansi), **Kobayashi** (2); China (Shantung), **Kobayashi** (2); Czechoslovakia (Bohemia), **Havlíček et al.**, **Šnajdr** (2); Europe, **Sdzuy** (4); Korea (South), **Kobayashi** (3); Spain (North), **Sdzuy** (1); U.S.A. (California), **Stoyanow**; U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), **Chernysheva** (2); U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), **Boruk-aev & Ivshin**, **Dvortsova**; U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), **Pokrovskaya**.

Cambrian (Middle/Upper).—Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** (3).

Cambrian (Middle & Upper).—Manchuria, **Kobayashi** (1); Newfoundland (West), **Kindle & Whittington**; U.S.A. (Montana), **Klepper et al.**; U.S.A. (Nevada), **Drewes**; U.S.A. (Wyoming), **Shaw** (1); U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), **Nikitin**.

Cambrian (Upper).—Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** (2); China (Kweichow), **Manchuria**, **Lu**; China (Northeast), **Chien**; Denmark (Bornholm), **Whittington**; Korea (South), **Kobayashi** (5); Norway, **Sweden**, **Henningsmoen** (2); U.S.A. (Colorado), **Berg & Ross**; U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), **Howell**, **Sando**; U.S.A. (Utah), **Robison & Bentley**; U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), **Ivshin**.

Ordovician.—Baltoscandia, **Männil** (2); Canada (B.C.), **Leech**; Canada (Cornwallis I.), **Thorsteinsson & Fortier**; Canada (Hudson Bay, etc.), **Burns**; Czechoslovakia (Bohemia), **Havlíček et al.**; Czechoslovakia (erratic blocks), **Šuf**; Estonia, **Männil** (4), **Siegfried**; Lithuania,

Balashova (3); **Mongolia**, **Chernysheva** (1), **Marinov**; **Morocco**, **Leckwijck et al.**; **Portugal**, **Teixeira** (5); **Portugal** (**Douro and Beira**), **Thadeu**, **Westerveld et al.**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Altai**), **Nekhoroshev**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Baltic**), **Estonia**, **Balashova** (2); **U.S.S.R.** (**Kazakhstan**), **Keller**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Siberia**), **Maksimova** (2).

Ordovician (Lower). — **Britain**, **Germany**, **Sdzuy** (3); **Bulgaria** (**West**), **Spasov**; **Czechoslovakia**, **Horný & Chlupáč**; **Estonia**, **Janusson** (2); **France** (**Hérault**), **Britain**, **Germany**, **Sdzuy** (2); **Manchuria**, **Kobayashi** (1); **Morocco**, **France** (**Hérault**), **Gigout**; **N. America**, **Lochman-Balk & Wilson**; **Sahara**, **Poueyto**; **Spitzbergen** (**N.E.**), **Hallam**; **Sweden** (**Öland**, **Västergötland**, **Östergötland**), **Whittington & Bohlin**; **U.S.A.** (**Colorado**), **Berg & Ross**, **Maher**; **U.S.A.** (**Nevada**), **Ross** (1); **U.S.A.** (**Pennsylvania**), **Sando**; **U.S.A.** (**Vermont**), **Shaw** (2); **U.S.A.** (**Wyoming**), **Shaw** (1); **U.S.S.R.** (**Kazakhstan**), **Nikitin**; **Venezuela**, **Frederickson**.

Ordovician (Lower & Middle). — **Britain** (**Shropshire**, **Wales**, etc.), **Bohemia**, **Whittard**; **China** (**Southwestern**), **Sheng**; **Newfoundland** (**West**), **Kindle & Whittington**; **U.S.A.** (**Vermont**), **Canada** (**Quebec**), **Kay**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Pamir**), **Dyufur**.

Ordovician (Middle). — **Britain** (**Shropshire**, **Wales**), **Dean**; **Czechoslovakia**, **Horný** (1); **Estonia**, **Janusson** (1), **Männil** (1); **U.S.A.** (**Nevada & Utah**), **Webb**; **U.S.A.** (**Virginia**), **Whittington & Hunt**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Kazakhstan**), **Bykova**.

Ordovician (Middle & Upper). — **Bohemia**, **Britain**, **U.S.A.**, **Tripp**; **Europe**, **N. Africa**, **N. America**, **China**, **Struve** (1); **U.S.A.** (**Eastern Interior**), **Gutstadt**; **U.S.A.** (**Michigan**, **New York**, **Ohio**), **Stumm & Kauffman**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Kazakhstan**), **Chugaeva**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Siberia**), **Kramarenko**.

Ordovician (Upper). — **Czechoslovakia**, **Röhlich** (1), (2), **Šnajdr** (1); **Germany** (**Thuringia**), **Hetzer**; **Lithuania**, **Paškevičius** (1); **N. America** (**East**), **Sinclair**.

Silurian. — **Canada** (**Cornwallis I.**), **Thorsteinsson & Fortier**; **Czechoslovakia**, **Havlíček et al.**, **Svoboda & Prantl**; **Czechoslovakia** (erratic blocks), **Šuf**; **Estonia**, **Siegfried**; **Europe**, **Struve** (2); **Mongolia**, **U.S.S.R.** (**Tuva**), **Chernysheva** (1); **Portugal**, **Teixeira** (5); **U.S.A.** (**Oklahoma**), **Huffman et al.**; **U.S.S.R.**, **Weber** (2).

Silurian (Lower). — **Britain** (**W. England**), **Curtis**; **Estonia**, **Männil** (4), **Rosenstein** (1), (2); **Lithuania**, **Balashova** (3); **Morocco**, **Leckwijck et al.**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Kazakhstan**), **Chugaeva**, **Keller**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Podolia**), **Nikiforova**; **U.S.S.R.** (**Siberia**), **Maksimova** (2).

Silurian (Lower & Middle). — **Britain**, **Scandinavia**, **Tripp**; **Canada** (**Ontario**), **Bolton**; **Lithuania**, **Paškevičius** (2).

Silurian (Middle). — **China** (**Hu-peh**), **Hong**; **N. America** (no precise locality given), **Best et al.**

Silurian (Middle & Upper). — **Czechoslovakia** (**Bohemia**), **Prantl & Vaněk** (1); **Poland** (**Lysa Gora**), **Tomczykowa**.

Silurian (Upper). — **Czechoslovakia**, **Chlupáč** (1), **Horný** (2), (3), (4), **Šnajdr** (3); **Lithuania**, **Paškevičius** (3); **U.S.S.R.**, **Weber** (1).

Devonian. — **Czechoslovakia**, **Svoboda & Prantl**; **Mongolia**, **Marinov**; **Portugal**, **Teixeira** (3); **U.S.S.R.**, **Weber** (1); **U.S.S.R.** (**Altai**), **Nekhoroshev**.

Devonian (Lower). — **China** (**Manchuria**), **Nagibina et al.**; **Czechoslovakia**, **Chlupáč** (1), (2), **Horný** (4), **Šnajdr** (3); **Europe**, **Struve** (2); **Germany** (**Eifel**), **Röder**, **Solle**; **Germany** (**Rheinland**), **Rösler** (1), (2); **Mongolia**, **Chernysheva** (1); **U.S.A.** (**Oklahoma**), **Huffman et al.**

Devonian (Lower/Middle). — **France** (**Finistère**), **Renaud**.

Devonian (Lower & Middle). — **Czechoslovakia**, **Chlupáč** (3), (4), **Havlíček et al.**; **France** (**Armorican massif**), **Pillet**; **Germany**, **Struve** (3); **Germany** (**Harz**), **Bohemia**, **Chlupáč** (9); **Germany** (**Rheinland-Hessen**), **Pauly**.

Devonian (Middle). — Canada (Ontario), **Stumm & Wright**; Czechoslovakia, **Chlupáč** (6), (7), **Prantl & Vaněk** (1), (2); France (Pyrénées-Orientales), **Cavet & Pillet**; Germany (Westerwald), **Schmidt** (2).

Devonian (Middle & Upper). — Germany (Sauerland), **Rabien** (1); U.S.S.R. (Urals, Kazakhstan), **Maksimova** (1).

Devonian (Upper). — China (Kwangsi), **Chang** (2); Germany (Westfallen), **Rabien** (2); Poland (Holy Cross Mts.), **Osmólska**.

Carboniferous. — Portugal, **Teixeira** (4); U.S.A. (Oklahoma), **Huffman et al.**

Carboniferous (Lower). — Australia (N.S.W.), **Cvancara**; Britain (N. England), **Wolfenden**; Britain (S.W. England), Belgium, France, **Goldring**; Britain (N. Ireland), **Fowler**; Britain (S. Scotland), **Tulloch & Walton**; Czechoslovakia (Moravia), **Chlupáč** (5), (8); Germany (Sauerland), **Rabien** (1); U.S.A. (Wyoming), **Shaw** (1); U.S.S.R. (Altai), **Nekhoroshev**.

Carboniferous (Upper). — Spitzbergen (West), **Forbes et al.**; U.S.A. (Illinois), **Wanless**.

Permian. — Sicily, **Montanaro Gallitelli**.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX

N.B.—Since all the species of the group are fossil, the † used elsewhere in the Zoological Record to indicate fossils is here omitted.

Abadiellidae **Hupé** a synonym of **Redlichiidae** and referred tentatively to **Neoredlichiinae** p. 257, **Henningsmoen** (1).

Acadoparadoxides **Šnajdr** 1957 discussed and referred to **Paradoxidinae** p. 146, **A. sacheri** (**Barrande** 1852) holotype refigured p. 147 pl. xvi figs. 1–17, pl. xvii fig. 1, pl. xlii fig. 9 (teratology), text-fig. 17 (4); **Paradoxides suboelandicus** **Poletaeva** may be related to **A.** p. 147, **Šnajdr** (2).

Acanthaloma pectinata **Angelin** 1852 p. 125 pl. lx fig. 5, **Maksimova** (2).

Acanthalomina see **Leonaspis**.

Acanthocnemis **Hawle & Corda** 1847 a synonym of **Sao** p. 203, type designated **A. verrucosa** **H. & C.** (lectotype chosen and figured pl. xlv fig. 3) which with **A. glabra** **H. & C.** is a synonym of **S. hirsuta** p. 204, **Šnajdr** (2).

Acanthogramma **Hawle & Corda** 1847 a synonym of **Sao** p. 203, type designated **A. verruculosa** **H. & C.** which with **A. speciosa** **H. & C.** is a synonym of **S. hirsuta** p. 204, **Šnajdr** (2).

Acantholoma [sic] (**A.**) **laportei** (**H. & C.**) record of **Erben** from Harz discussed p. 164, **Chlupáč** (9).

Acanthoparyphinae see **Ainoa** gen. n.

Acanthopyge list of referred spp. p. 578, **Tripp**.

Acanthopyge—**Lobopyge** not a synonym p. 29, **Prantl & Vaněk** (2).

Acanthopyge (**Mephiarges**) **bifida** **Edgell** discussed p. 589, **Erben** (4).

Acanthopyginae—**Ancyropyge** **Clarke** probably belongs p. 585, **Erben** (2).

Acastava **R. & E. Richter** 1954 referred to **Acastavinae** subfam. n. p. 222, **A. atava** (**Schmidt**) text-figs. 1a–b, **Struve** (2).

Acastavinae subfam. n. [**Dalmanitidae**] p. 222 for **Acastava**, **Acastella** and **Acastellina**, **Struve** **Senckenbergiana** leth. 39 3–4 1958.

Acaste downingiae (**Murch.**) p. 120, **Paškevičius** (3).

Acaste downingiae **Murch.** p. 42, **Weber** (2).

Acaste exilis **Eichwald** 1858 type of **Estoniops** gen. n. p. 386, **Männil** (2).

Acaste (**Acastoides**) **henni** **Rud. Richter** p. 35, **Pauly**.

Acaste schmidtii **R. Richter** p. 40ff., **A. sp.** p. 51, **A. cf. s.** p. 75, **Rösler** (2).

Acaste schmidti Richter ? (det. R. Richter), *A. sp.* p. 12, Solle.

Acaste sp. p. 132, Röder.

cf. *Acaste* p. 36, Leckwijck et al.

Acastella Reed 1925 referred to *Acastavinae* subfam. n. p. 222, *A. spinosa* (Salter) text-fig. 3, *A. tiro* R. & E. Richter text-figs. 2a-b, Struve (2).

Acastellina R. & E. Richter 1954 referred to *Acastavinae* subfam. n. p. 222, *A. nolens nolens* (R. & E. R.) text-figs. 4a-c, Struve (2).

Acastinae discussed p. 171, *Ormatheps* removed to *Zeliszkeinae* p. 182, Struve (1).

Acastinae discussed and taken to include *Acaste*, *Acastoides*, *Phacopina*, *Kloucekia* p. 224-5; three genera separated off as *Acastavinae* subfam. n. [quod vide], Struve (2).

Acastoides see *Acaste*.

Acerocare angustiformis [sic] Lerm. pl. xiv fig. 11, Nikitin.

Achatella Delo 1935 referred to *Pterygometopinae* and taken to include (in addition to *achates* Billings) *kegelensis*, *kuckersianus* and *nieszkowskii* Schmidt spp. p. 385 (387), Männil (2).

Acheilus sp. p. 541, Shaw (2).

Acidaspis hawlei Barrande [type of *Selenopeltoides*] a synonym of *Miraspis mira crassicornis* p. 241; *A. grayi* B., "*A. rebellis*" B. stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Acidaspis solis Öpik 1926 may belong to *Boedaspis* gen. n. p. 41, *A. sp.* Bohlin 1949 (fig. 8) referred to *Boedaspis ensifer* ? sp. n. [quod vide] expl. pl. iii fig. 6, Whittington & Bohlin.

"*Acidaspis*" cf. *ulrichi* Bassler p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Acidaspis sp. p. 444, Hong.

Acidaspis sp. ind. p. 24 pl. iv fig. 2, Weber (2).

Acmarrhachis sp. p. 543, Shaw (2).

Acontheus sp. nov. [undescrib.] p. 87, Chernysheva (4).

Acrocephalaspis fides [sic] Ivsh. pl. xiii fig. 13, Nikitin.

Acrocephalaspis fidus gen. et sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Acrocephalites sp. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Acrocephalops — assignment to *Bolaspidae* questioned p. 325, Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Acrocephalops ? cf. *A. gracilis* Rosser p. 676, Maxey.

Acrohybus argutus see *Blountia* (*Homodictya*) *imitatrix*.

Acrolichas see *Lichas*.

Acrolichas punctatus Web. p. 80 pl. viii figs. 18-20, pl. ix figs. 1-4, *A. sp.* (cf. *A. punctatus*) p. 127, Chugaeva.

Actinopeltis completus (Barr.) p. 73, Horný (1).

Aculeodiscus Šnajdr 1950 [sic] discussed p. 43, *A. bohemicus* Š. 1950 holotype refigured p. 46 pl. i figs. 1-22 text-figs. 4 (A-C), 5 (D-F), *A. ? borealis* (Westergård) so referred p. 45, Šnajdr (2).

Agasella Lermontova & Chernysheva gen. n. [? *Liostracidae*] p. 75 for type *A. falcata* L. & C. sp. n. p. 76 pl. i figs. 7-8 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Chernysheva Trud. VSEGEI 1 1950.

Agasella falcata Lerm. p. 39, Chernysheva (3).

Agnostid p. 326, Kindle & Whittington.

Agnostid No. 1 [Shaw 1952] p. 543, Shaw (2).

Agnostidae McCoy 1849 discussed p. 48, Šnajdr (2).

Agnostidae — morphology and orientation discussed pp. 12-19 text-fig. 1, Pokrovskaya.

Agnostidae see *Dolichagnostus* and *Pseudophalacroma* gen. n. and *Hypagnostinae* subfam. n.

Agnostidea p. 127, Chugaeva.

Agnostus cyclopygeformis Sun p. 335, Wang in Egorova & Hsiang.

Agnostus fabius Billings, *A. dusli* Novák and *A. lentiformis* Angelin probably not referable to *Trinodus* p. 562, Ross (1).

Agnostus (*Agnostus*) *pisiformis* Linnaeus 1757 p. 181 pl. v figs. 1–12, *A. (Homagnostus) obesus* Belt 1867 with synonym *A. p.* var. *socialis* Tullberg 1880 and including *A. p.* of Kjerulf 1865 p. 182 pl. v figs. 13–16, *A. (H.) rudis holmi* Westergård 1922 lectotype selected p. 184, Henningsmoen (2).

Agnostus sp. [Šnajdr 1957] p. 70 pl. xlvii fig. 3, Šnajdr (2).

Agnostus sp. p. 118, *A. ?* sp. p. 116, Chugaeva.

Agnostus ? sp. p. 124 (140) pl. i fig. 1, Lu.

Agraulinae see *Inoyellaspis*.

Agraulopsis Růžicka 1939 a synonym of *Ptychoparia* [quod vide] p. 184, Šnajdr (2).

Agraulos Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed p. 173, *A. ceticephalus* (Barrande 1846) lectotype chosen and figured [with synonyms *A. carinatus*, *A. lobulosus* (both lectotypes chosen), *A. delphinocephalus* H. & C. spp., and excluding records of B. 1852 partim (pl. 10 figs. 1–5 to *Skreiaspis spinosus*, fig. 7 possibly to *Solenopleurina týřovicensis*), Wurm 1925, Roch 1930] p. 174 pl. xxxvii figs. 1–13, text-fig. 37 (reconstr.); *A. porosus* H. & C. (lectotype selected) a synonym of *Skreiaspis spinosus* p. 179, Šnajdr (2).

Agraulos—*Proampyx* Frech not a synonym p. 454, Sdzuy (4).

Agraulos antiquus Sdzuy MS p. 465, Lotze (2).

Agraulos longicephalus Hicks p. 731ff., *A. antiquus* n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 737, Lotze (3).

Agraulos spp. a and b R. & E. Richter 1929 referred to *Alanisia hastata* sp. n. p. 239, Sdzuy (1).

Agraulos sp. p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Aidarella vigilans Lerm. pl. xiv figs. 8–9, Nikitin.

Ainoa gen. n. [Acanthoparyphinae] for type *A. maëruënsis* sp. n. p. 186 pl. iv figs. 3–4, pl. v fig. 1 text-figs. 6 a–6 Ordovician (Middle) Estonia, Männil Geol. Inst. Urimumused 3 1958.

Alanisia Hupé referred to *Elleipsococephalinae* p. 260, *A. guillermoi* (R. & E. Richter) with synonym *Camaraspis onyx* R. & E. R. p. 266, Henningsmoen (1).

Alanisia hastata n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 731, Lotze (3).

Alanisia hastata sp. n. for *Agraulos* spp. a and b R. & E. Richter 1929 p. 239 pl. i fig. 14 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza), *A. onyx* (R. & E. R. 1940) so referred, Sdzuy Sencenbergiana leth. 39 3–4 1958.

Albertella aff. *stenorhachis* Rasetti p. 348 pl. i fig. 1, Stoyanow.

Albertellidae Hupé—erection considered not justified p. 85, Šnajdr (2).

Aldanaspis venustus Tchern. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Aldonaia (*Protaldonaia*) [n. subg.] *morenica* n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 743, Lotze (3).

Alokistocare Lorenz 1906 discussed, *A. elongatum* sp. n. p. 11 pl. i figs. 11–12, *A. australe* sp. n. p. 13 pl. i figs. 13–15 Cambrian (Middle) Argentina (Mendoza and San Juan); *A. modestum* Lochman 1952 probably referable to *Kistocare* p. 11, V. Poulsen Mat.-fys. Medd. danske Vid. Selsk. 31 8 1958.

Alokistocare ? ornata Lermontova MS p. 50, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Alokistocare subcoronatum (Hall & Whitfield) p. 676, Maxey.

Alokistocare p. 329, ? *A.* sp. p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Alokistocarella mexicana Lochman from Argentina p. 15 pl. i figs. 16–19, V. Poulsen.

Alokistocarella ? n. sp. [undescri.]
p. 537, Shaw (2).

Alueva undulata n.g. n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 730, Lotze (3).

Amecephalina Poulsen 1927 discussed p. 11, *A. argentina* (Kayser) pp. 15, 18, V. Poulsen.

Amecephalus discussed p. 11, *A. cormoranus* Rusconi discussed and considered incerti ordinis p. 17, V. Poulsen.

Ameura sangamonensis (Meek & Worthen) p. 46, Wanless.

Amphilichas list of referred spp. p. 576, *A. shallopenensis* Twenhofel referred to *Arctinurus* with synonym *Am. ? anticostiensis* Northrop p. 578, *A. ardmillanensis* (Reed)—*Lichas* (*Acrolichas*) *tenuilobatus* R. [holotype refigured] a synonym p. 580 pl. lxxxv fig. 12, *A. obtusicaudatus* Troedsson provisionally a synonym of *Hemiarges warburgae* (T.) p. 580, Tripp.

Amphilichas karakanensis var. *disjunctus* var. n. for *A. aff. k.* of Weber 1948 p. 78 pl. ix figs. 5-7 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Amphion cf. *A. salteri* of Ulrich 1909 referred to *Pseudocybele* ? sp. p. 851, Sando.

Amphoton derceto (Walcott) var. *spinula* var. n. including *A. parallela* of Endo & Resser 1937 partim (pl. 38 fig. 13) p. 474 pl. xviii figs. 12-13, *A. microlops* sp. n. p. 474 pl. xviii fig. 11 Cambrian (Middle) Korea (South), Kobayashi J. geol. Soc. Japan 49 No. 591 1942.

Amphoton typica Sun sp. nov. [nom. nud.] p. 499n, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z.R. 84 11].

Ampyx Dalman 1826 discussed p. 20, *A. serguncovae* Web. holotype [lectotype] designated p. 21 pl. i figs. 6-10 text-fig. 4 (reconstr.), *A. tenuispinosus* [*tenuispinosum* on pl. expl.] sp. n. Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan) p. 23 pl. i figs. 11-17, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Ampyx chinensis Weller p. 186 pl. vii fig. 7, Sheng.

Ampyx rostratus Sars 1835 p. 24 pl. xiii figs. 9-11, Balashova (3).

Ampyx sp. p. 324ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Ampyx sp. p. 44, Nekhoroshev.

Ampyxina Ulrich 1922 discussed p. 33, *A. biloba* sp. n. p. 34 pl. iii figs. 5-8 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Anabarasps splendens Lermontova 1951 discussed and validity doubtful as no holotype designated, sp. probably heterogeneous p. 104, Šnajdr (2).

Anabarasps splendens Lerm. listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Ancyropyge Clarke probably belongs to *Acanthopyginae* and may be related to *Radiolichas* p. 585, Erben (2).

Andalusiana subg. n. see Kjerulfia.

Andesaspis (*Parabolinopsis*) *sinensis* sp. n. p. 187 pl. i figs. 1a-c Ordovician (Lower) China (Szechuan and Kweichow), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Anemocephalus see *Anomecephalus*.

Anomalocephalus n. sp. p. 675, Maxey.

Anomecephalus [recte *Anemocephalus*] *satpakensis* Ivshin MS pl. xiv fig. 3 pars a, Nikitin.

Anomocare lermontovae Ivshin sp. nov. p. 44, *A. sp.* (like *A. salairensis* Lermontova) p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Anomocare sp. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Anomocarella brevifrons p. 475, Kobayashi (3).

Anomocarella temenus (Walcott), "A." sp. p. 100, Kobayashi (1).

Anomocarella temenus (Walcott) [with synonym *Psilaspis manchuriensis* Resser & Endo—type of *P.*] complete individual p. 203 text-figs. 1a-b, *A. cfr. t.* p. 204 text-figs. 2a-b, Kobayashi (4).

Anomocaridae see *Cayupania* gen.

n.

Anomocaridae see *Glyphaspellus*.

Anomocaridae see *Forchhammeria* gen. n.

Anomocarina lata Tohern. MS p. 90, Chernysheva (4).

Anomocarina ? sp. p. 907, Dvortsova.

Anomocarioides polynensis Ivshin sp. nov. p. 44ff., Borukaev & Ivshin.

Antagmopleura see *Chondragraulos*.

Antagmus typicalis, A. ? *simplex* p. 528, Shaw (2).

Antatlasidae see Antatlasinae.

Antatlasinae Hupé referred to Elleipsocephalidae p. 260, but *Antatlasia* may really belong to Kingaspinae or Elleipsocephalinae p. 259, Henningsmoen (1).

Apatocephalus sp. p. 44, Nekhoroshev.

Apatokephaloides sp. p. 329, Kindle & Whittington.

Apatokephalus brevifrons Thorall probably belongs to a Remopleurid such as *Remopleuridiella* p. 275, Sdzuy (2).

Apatokephalus gillulyi sp. n. p. 566 pl. lxxiii figs. 9-13 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada); *A. canadensis* Kobayashi 1953 may be a synonym of *A. serratus* (Boeck) p. 566, Ross J. Paleont. 32 3 1958.

Aphelaspis formosus sp. nov., *A. nobilis* sp. nov., *A. boschekulensis* sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Aphelaspis walcotti vertical range, Shaw (1).

Aphelaspis (2 spp.) pl. xiii fig. 4, *A. nobilis* Ivsh. pl. xiii fig. 8, Nikitin.

Apianurinae Whittington 1956 emend. revised diagnosis p. 38, see *Boedaspis* gen. n., Whittington & Bohlin.

Aposolenopleura p. 330, ? *A.* sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Arapahoia vertical range, Shaw (1).

Arapahoia polita Resser p. 11, Klepper et al.

Arctinurus list of referred spp. p. 575, *A. shallopensis* (Twenhofel) for *Amphilichas* s. T. with synonym *Am. ? anticostiensis* Northrop p. 578, Tripp.

Arctinurus cf. *boltoni* (Biggsby) table XI, Bolton.

Arctinurus sp. p. 139, Curtis.

Arges anglicus Beyrich a synonym of *Hemiarges bucklandi* (Milne Edwards) [quod vide] p. 580, Tripp.

Arges consanguineus Clarke referred to *Lobopyge* p. 589, Erben (3).

Arionellus see *Agraulos*.

Armonia ? *franklinensis* p. 537, Shaw (2).

Asaphellus changi sp. n. p. 188 pl. ii figs. 3a-e, *A. ? hunghuayuanensis* sp. n. p. 188 pl. iii fig. 4 Ordovician (Lower) China (Kweichow), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Asaphid p. 324, Asaphid pygidium (ribbed) p. 325, Kindle & Whittington.

Asaphid indet. p. 218ff., Dean.

Asaphid pygidium p. 15, Leckwijck et al.

Asaphidae Burmeister 1843 placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, Opinion 510.

Asaphidae discussed p. 36, Chugaveva.

Asaphidae see *Tungtzuella* gen. nov.

Asaphids p. 845, Sando.

Asaphopsis—*Taihungshania welleri* Sheng and T. w. var. *brevica* S. referred p. 192-3, Sheng.

Asaphus Brongniart 1817 suppressed and placed on Official Index, Opinion 510.

Asaphus Brongniart 1822 validated and placed on Official List of Generic Names, type designated *Entomostracites expansus* Wahlenberg 1821 [lectotype illustrated pl. iv figs. 1-5] which is placed on Official List of Specific Names, Opinion 510.

Asaphus Brongniart (emend. Angelin) discussed pp. 386, 422, *Asaphus* (*Schizophorus*) subgen. n. p. 387 for type *A. (S.) lepidurus* Nieszkowski p. 389 pl. i figs. 3, 31, pl. ii fig. 3, *A. (S.) bröggeri* Schmidt emend. Lamansky [v.l.] p. 388 pl. i fig. 1, pl. ii figs. 1-2, *A. (S.) expansus* Dalman [so referred and attributed] p. 391 pl. i figs. 2, 20, 32, pl. ii fig. 14, *A. (S.) lamanskii* S. [v.l.] p. 392 pl. i fig. 33, pl. ii fig. 7, pl. v figs. 9-10, *A. (S.) acuminatus* Boeck [lectotype only] p. 394 pl. i fig. 4, pl. v fig. 3, *A. (S.) raniceps* D. p. 395 pl. i figs. 5, 23, pl. ii fig. 4, *A. (S.) major* S. [v.l.] including *A. r.* of S. 1901 partim (pl. 1 fig. 8) p. 396 pl. i fig. 6, pl. ii fig. 5, *Asaphus* (*Trematophorus*) subgen. n. p. 397 for type *A. (T.) eichwaldi* S. [v.l.] p. 399 pl. i fig. 25, pl. ii figs. 12-13, *A. (T.) pachyophthalmus* S. [v.l.] p. 397 pl. i figs. 22, 35, pl. ii figs. 10, 11, pl. iv fig. 21, *A. (T.) minor* S. [v.l.] p. 398 pl. ii fig. 6, pl. iv fig. 7, *A. (T.) knyrkoi* S. [neotype only] p. 401 pl. i fig. 27, pl. v figs. 6-8, *A. (T.) applanatus* S. [v.l.] p. 402 pl. i figs. 11, 38, pl. iv fig. 20, pl. v fig. 5, *A. (T.) platyurus* Angelin p. 404 pl. i fig. 29, pl. iii fig. 1, *A. (T.) delphinus* Lawrow [v.l.] p. 404 pl. i figs. 12, 19, pl. iii figs. 4, 5, *A. (T.) cornutus* Pander emend. nov. p. 405 pl. i figs. 10, 30, pl. iv figs. 17-19, *A. (T.) holmi* S. [v.l.] [lectotype only] p. 406, *A. (T.) kotlukowi* Lesnikowa MS [sp. n.] [lectotype only] p. 407 pl. i fig. 26, pl. iv figs. 8-11, *A. (T.) punctatus* L. MS [recte 1949] [lectotype only] p. 408 pl. iv figs. 1-6, *A. (T.) intermedius* L. MS [sp. n.] [neotype only] p. 409 pl. i fig. 12, [13-15] Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad), *A. (T.) kowalewskii* Lawrow p. 410 pl. i figs. 9, 21, pl. iv fig. 16, pl. v fig. 2, *A. (T.) laevissimus* S. [v.l.] p. 411 pl. i figs. 14, 16, 28, pl. v fig. 4, *A. (T.) laticaudatus* [sic] S. [v.l.] p. 412 pl. iii figs. 2-3, *A. (T.) latus* Pander p. 413 pl. i figs. 24, 36-37, pl. v fig. 11, *A. (T.) plautini* S. [v.l.] p. 415 pl. i figs. 13, 17, 34, pl. ii fig. 15, *A. (T.) ornatus* Pompecki [v.l.] p. 416 pl. i figs. 8, 15, pl. ii figs. 8-9, *A. (T.) devevus* Eichwald [lectotype only] p. 417 pl. iii figs. 6-7, *A. d.* var. *applanata* S. pl. v fig. 1, *A. (T.)*

nieszkowskii S. [v.l.] [lectotype only] p. 418 pl. i figs. 7, 18, 39, *A. (T.) n.* mut. *iferensis* S. [no types chosen] p. 420, *A. (T.) n.* mut. *jewensis* S. [v.l.] [lectotype only] p. 420 pl. v fig. 12, *A. (T.) n.* mut. *kegelensis* S. [v.l.] [lectotype only] p. 421 [with the exceptions noted, lectotypes and neotypes are chosen for all spp., the apparently valid lectotypes being indicated above by v.l.], Balashova Trud. VNIGRI (ns) 78 1953.

Asaphus ? *asperoensis* Rusconi 1952 and *A. ? inexcusatus* R. 1946 referred to *Glossopleura* p. 8, V. Poulsen.

Asaphus devevus discussion of horizon p. 19, Janusson (1).

Asaphus expansus Dalm., *A. lepidurus* Nies. sections of integuments showing canals p. 509 text-fig. 1, Balashova (1).

Asaphus gigas var. *hupeiensis* Sun referred to *Isotelus* [quod vide] p. 198-9, Sheng.

Asaphus inexcusatus sp. n. p. 241 pl. i fig. 4, *A. limbatus* sp. n. p. 242 pl. i fig. 5 Cambrian (Middle) Argentina (Mendoza), Rusconi Rev. Soc. Hist. Geogr. Cuyo 1 1946.

Asaphus (Pseudobasiliscus) [sic] *ingens* Barr. p. 73, Horný (1).

Asaphus nasutus Conrad 1841 type of *Neoprobolium* gen. n. p. 301, Struve (4).

Asaphus platynurus [sic] Ang. p. 44, Nekhoroshev.

Asaphus platynurus Angelin 1854 p. 13 pl. iii figs. 1-2, *A. cf. cornutus* p. 9, Balashova (3).

Asaphus seticornis Hisinger 1840 [type of *Tretaspis*] placed on Official List of Specific Names, Opinion 505.

Asperocare gen. n. [Dolichometopidae] p. 8 for type *A. argentinum* sp. n. p. 9 pl. i figs. 5-10 text-fig. 1 Cambrian (Middle) Argentina (Mendoza), V. Poulsen Mat.-fys. Medd. danske Vid. Selsk. 31 8 1958.

Aspidagnostus acutifrons (Troedsson) p. 336, Ho in Egorova & Hsiang.

Asteropyge (*Metacanthina*) Pillet 1953 [recte 1954] discussed p. 14, *A. (M.) barrandei* de Tromelin et Lebesconte 1876 emend. Oehlert 1889 so referred and nomenclatorial history given with synonym *Dalmanites cailliaudi* Verneuil nom. nud. p. 5 text-pl. fig. 1, *A. (M.) oehlerti oehlerti* sp. et subsp. n. for *Cryphaeus* cf. *barrandei* of Oehlert 1889 partim (pl. 18 figs. 7a-b) [including i.a. records of *barrandei* by Renaud 1942 and of *A. laciniatus* by Rodriguez-Mellado & Thadeu 1947 (non fig. 2)] p. 6 pl. i figs. 1, 1a-b, pl. ii figs. 1, 1a-b, text-pl. figs. 3, 3a, text-fig. 1a, *A. (M.) oehlerti* pl. ii fig. 3, *A. (M.) oehlerti praecursor* subsp. n. [including records of *C. calliteles* by de Verneuil 1850 and ? Kayser 1878, and of *barrandei* by Oehlert 1889 partim (pl. 18 fig. 7), Péneau 1928 partim, Pillet 1948 partim (pl. 17 fig. 6b)] p. 11 pl. i figs. 2, 2a-b, pl. ii fig. 2, text-fig. 1b Devonian (Lower) France (Armorican massif), *A. (M.) andegavensis* Pillet p. 11 text-pl. fig. 2; following spp. also referred to *A. (Metacanthina)* p. 14—*asiatica* de Verneuil, *boopis* Richter, *czarnockii* Kielan, *drevermanni* R., *wallacei* G. & H. Termier; *A. ebbae* R. & E. R., *A. prorotundifrons* R. & E. R. and possibly *A. mesocristata* Le Maître referred to *Pseudocryphaeus* p. 15, Pillet Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6) 8 1 1958.

Asteropyge (*A.*) *prorotundifrons* R. & E. Richter type of *Treveropyge* gen. n. p. 228, to which is also referred *A. ebbae* R. & E. R., *Struve* (3).

Asteropyge punctata (Steininger) pl. iii fig. 24, *Struve* (1).

Asteropyge sp. [intermedia (Kegel)?] p. 125, *A. (Rhenops)* cf. *anserina* (R. & E. Richter), *A. (subg. ?) atava* (Schmidt) p. 134, *A. sp.* p. 117, *Rösler* (1).

Asteropyge sp. p. 20 pl. ii figs. 10a-b, *Chernysheva* (1).

Asteropyge sp. p. 135, *Röder*.

Asteropyge sp. p. 40ff., *Rösler* (2).

Asteropyginae see *Treveropyge* gen. n. and *Comura* (*Delocare*) subgen. n.

Ataktaspis Lochman 1944 probably a synonym of *Eochuangia* Kobayashi 1934 p. 21, *Öpik* (1).

Athabaskia sp. p. 531, *Shaw* (2).

Athabaskiella see *Bathyriscus*.

Atracropyge pauli sp. n. Ordovician (Middle) including *Cybele kutorgae* of Schmidt 1907 partim (pl. 1 figs. 17-18) p. 188 pl. vi figs. 3-4, *A. errans* *Öpik* 1937 p. 189 pl. vi fig. 2 text-fig. 7, *A. vardiana* sp. n. Ordovician (Upper) Estonia including *C. brevicauda* ? of S. 1881 partim (pl. 11 fig. 23, pl. 14 figs. 8-9, pl. 15 figs. 15-16) p. 190 pl. vi fig. 1, *Männil* Geol. Inst. Uurimused 3 1958.

Aulacopleura — *Aulacopleurina* *Příbyl* considered not closely related p. 160, *Schmidt* (2).

Aulacopleura (*Paraulacopleura*) *inexpectata* (Barr.) p. 366, *Chlupáč* (7).

Aulacopleura konincki (Barr.) pl. xiv, *Svoboda & Prantl*.

Aulacopleura konincki (Barr.) p. 337, *Tomezykova*.

Aulacopleura (*A.*) *nitida* (Barrande 1846) p. 236 pl. iii figs. 1-3, *A. (A.) konincki* cf. *haueri* (Frech) emend. Gärtner p. 238 pl. iii fig. 4, *A. (A.) konincki* k. (B.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, *Prantl & Vaněk* (1).

Aulacopleurina *Příbyl* 1949 discussed and considered not closely related to *Aulacopleura* p. 160, *A. peltata* (Novák 1890) cephalon and thorax described p. 157 pl. i figs. 1a-b, 2-3, 4a-b, 5, *Schmidt* (2).

Aulacopleurinae — considered uncertain whether *Aulacopleurina* should be referred p. 160, *Schmidt* (2).

Austinivillia billingsi p. 531, *Shaw* (2).

Autoloxolichas reedi Phleger [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv figs. 1-2] a synonym of *Uralichas avus* (Barrande) p. 574, *Tripp*.

Bailiaspis meridiana sp. n. for *Conocoryphe* cf. *levyi* of R. & E. Richter 1929 p. 247 pl. i fig. 9 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza), *Sdzuy* *Senckenbergiana* leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Bailiella Matthew 1884 discussed, *B. aff. aequalis* (Linnarsson 1883) for *Conocephalites sulzeri* of Barrande 1852 partim (pl. 14 figs. 12-13 refigured) p. 166 pl. xxxv figs. 1-5, Šnajdr (2).

Bailiella barriense n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 732 ff., Lotze (3).

Bailiella barriensis sp. n. p. 247 pl. i fig. 11 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (León), Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Bailiella sp. p. 537, Shaw (2).

Bailiella spp. p. 100, Kobayashi (1).

Baltagnostus beltensis Lochman p. 11, Klepper et al.

Basilicus khamrensis [khamreksis on pl. expl.] sp. n. p. 123 pl. xxi fig. 11 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Basilicus marstoni (Salter) p. 219, Dean.

Basilicus nobilis Barr. p. 383, Dyufur.

Basilicus sp. p. 113, Chugaeva.

Basilicella pyriformis Kobayashi p. 200 pl. vii fig. 2, *B. yunnanensis* (Reed) p. 200, Sheng.

Basilicella cf. zivolkai Web. p. 47, Nekhoroshev.

Basocephalus Ivshin gen. nov. [Dorypygidae], *B. nominalis* I. sp. nov. (type), *B. weberi* I. sp. nov. p. 43, *B. ?* sp. p. 56, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Bathychelus perplexus (Barrande 1872) from Portugal p. 16 pl. vii figs. 1-3, pl. viii figs. 1-2, Thadeu.

Bathynotellus yermolaevi Lermontova partim (1940 pl. 40 fig. 3b refigured) referred to *Bathynotus anabarensis* sp. n. p. 18 pl. i fig. 12, Lazarenko.

Bathynotus anabarensis sp. n. Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (N. Siberia) including *Bathynotellus yermolaevi* Lermontova 1940 partim (pl. 40

fig. 3b refigured) from Novaya Zemlya p. 16 pl. i figs. 6-12, *B. granulatus* L. (pl. 40 fig. 2a) pl. i fig. 2 and *B. namanensis* L. (pl. 40 figs. 1, 1a, 1b) pl. i figs. 3-5 refigured, Lazarenko Sborn. stat. paleont. biostrat., Leningrad 8 1958.

Bathynotus holopygus p. 531, Shaw (2).

Bathyurellus nitidus Billings, *B. formosus* B. p. 334, *B. sp.* p. 326, Kindle & Whittington.

Bathyurellus sp. p. 118 pl. viii fig. 1, Maksimova (2).

Bathyurellus ? sp. p. 72, Hallam.

Bathyuridae see *Biolgina* gen. n.

Bathyurids p. 73, Hallam.

Bathyuriscellus quadratus Tchern. MS p. 85, Chernysheva (4).

? *Bathyuriscidella* sp. p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Bathyuriscids — *Longianda* Hupé and *Pseudosaukianda* H. so considered p. 35, Öpik (1).

Bathyuriscops granulatus Web. p. 17 pl. i figs. 1-3, Chugaeva.

Bathyuriscus (*Athabaskiella*) Kobayashi 1942 description p. 471, Kobayashi (3).

Bathyurus caudatus of Ulrich 1909 referred to *Goniotelina* sp. p. 851, Sando.

Bathyurus sp. p. 83, Kay.

Bathyurus sp. p. 23, Leech.

Battus nulus Beyr. taken as type of *Phalacroma* p. 45, Pokrovskaya.

Bayfieldia ulrichi p. 329, cf. *B. sp.* p. 323, Kindle & Whittington.

Bellaspidea sureana sp. n. p. 89 pl. fig. 5 [2 views] Cambrian (Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), Rusconi Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

? *Bellaspidea* sp. p. 329, Kindle & Whittington.

? *Bellaspis* sp. p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Bellefontia collieana ? p. 848, *B. sp.* p. 845 ff., Sando.

Bellefontia nonius Walcott p. 12, Leech.

? *Bellefontia* sp. p. 324, Kindle & Whittington.

aff. *Benthamaspis* p. 324, aff. *B.* sp. p. 325, Kindle & Whittington.

Bergeroniellus asiaticus L., *B. expansus* (L.), *B.* sp. p. 668, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Bergeroniellus certus Egorova sp. nov. p. 32, Nekhoroshev.

Bergeroniellus sinensis (Chang), *B.* sp. p. 333, HSIANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Berkeia Resser 1937 [type *Agraulos convexus* var. *B. Berkey* = *B. typica* R.] a junior synonym of *Camaraspis* Ulrich & Resser 1924 [type *Arionellus (Agraulos) convexus* Whitfield 1878], *Sulcocephalus* Wilson 1948 taken to replace *Berkeia* p. 247, Lochman.

Berkeia shantungensis (Kobayashi) for *Iddingsia* ? s. K. 1935 p. 214, Kobayashi (5).

Berkeia sp. p. 227, Drewes.

Bienella sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Bienvillia sp. p. 323, Kindle & Whittington.

Billingsaspis adamsii p. 528, *B. walcotti* p. 531, Shaw (2).

Binodaspis laboriosis Egorova sp. nov. p. 32, Nekhoroshev.

Binodaspis rarus Tohern. MS p. 85, Chernysheva (4).

Binodaspis sp. p. 668, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Biolgina gen. n. [Bathyuridae] p. 119 for type *B. sibirica* sp. n. p. 119 pl. viii figs. 4a, 6, b (drawings), 5-7, *B. brevis* sp. n. p. 120 pl. viii fig. 2 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Birmanites Sheng 1934 a synonym of *Ogygites* p. 39, Chugaeva.

Birmanites cf. *birmanicus* (Reed) p. 381, Dyufur.

Blackwelderia alastor (Walcott), *B. cilix* (W.), ? *B. sinensis* (Bergeron) p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Blackwelderia (*Lochmannia*) [nom. nud.] cf. *alastor* (Walcott) p. 589, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z.R. 84 11].

Blackwelderiella [nom. nud.] *cilix* (Walo.), *B. tieni* (Sun), *B. hemi-circularis*, *B. mienshanensis*, *B. tetraspina*, *B. uniforme* S. [nom. nuda] p. 709, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z.R. 84 11].

Blainia gregaria Walcott, *B.* cf. *g.* p. 676, Maxey.

Blountia (*Homodictya*) recorded p. 539, *B. (H.) imitatrix* (= *Acrohybus argutus*) p. 543, Shaw (2).

Blountia complexa sp. n. p. 105 pl. fig. 11, *B. multicosata* sp. n. p. 105 pl. fig. 12 Cambrian (Middle/Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), *B. socorrensis* and *B. luanensis* Ruso. p. 106, Rusconi Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Blountia sp. cf. *B. plana* Resser p. 12, Leech.

Blountia sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Blountia sp. p. 33, Wheeler.

Blountiella ? recorded p. 539, Shaw (2).

Blountiella sp. cf. *B. albertella* Resser p. 12, Leech.

Boedaspis gen. n. [Apianurinae] p. 38 for type *B. ensifer* sp. n. p. 39 pl. i figs. 1-4, pl. ii figs. 1-4, ? 5-7, ? pl. iii figs. 5-6 [referred pygidia, the last being *Acidaspis* sp. Bohlin 1949 fig. 8], ? *B.* sp. p. 41 pl. ii fig. 8 Ordovician (Lower) Sweden (Öland); *A. solis* Öpik 1926 may belong to *B.* p. 41, Whittington & Bohlin Publ. palaeont. Instn Univ. Uppsala No. 22 1958.

Bojoscutellum gen. n. [Scutelluidae] p. 179 (183) for type *Bronteus palifer* Beyrich Devonian (Lower) Czechoslovakia, *B. paliferum* p. pl. i figs. 2, 4, pl. ii figs. 18-19, *B. conspersum* Prantl, *B. crassicoatum* nov. sp. [nom. nud.] p. 180, Šnajdr Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 33 3 1958.

Bolaspidella recorded p. 539, *B. macgerriglei* (Raymond) pp. 541, 543, Shaw (2).

Bolaspis sp. p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Bolbocephalus cf. *seelyi* (Whitfield) p. 72, Hallam.

Bolbocephalus sp. p. 325, Kindle & Whittington.

Bonnia arctica sp. n. p. 23 pl. i figs. 4-8 Cambrian (Lower) Greenland (N.W.), C. Poulsen Medd. Grønland 162 2 1958.

Bonnia bubaris, *B. capito*, *B. senecta* (?) p. 531, Shaw (2).

Bonnia p. 8, Leech.

Bonniella desiderata p. 528, Shaw (2).

Borukaspis [? gen. nov.] (several spp.) p. 100, Ivshin [omitted Z.R. 94 11].

Botomella gen. n. [Dinesidae] p. 917 for type *B. ekaterinae* sp. n. Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Yakutsk) p. 918 figs. 1a, 6, 8, 4a, 6, 8, 2, Suvorova C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 122 5 1958.

Brachymetopus M'Coy 1847 — opinion of R. & E. Richter upheld that M'Coy indicated *B. strzeleckii* M. as type, suggested reference of case to ICZN for decision, Schmidt (1).

Brachymetopus uralicus (de Verneuil) p. 898, Wolfenden.

Brachymetopus sp. p. 244, Goldring.

Brassicicephalus recorded p. 539, Shaw (2).

Briscoia coloradoensis vertical range, Shaw (1).

Briscoia sinclairiensis Walcott, *B.* sp. aff. *B. coloradoensis* (W.) p. 12, Leech.

Broeggerolithus Bancroft MS in Lamont 1935 discussed p. 88 and may be a junior synonym of *Onnia* p. 89, *B. broeggeri* (B.) lectotype chosen (p. 88) and refigured p. 89 pl. xii figs. 7-13, *B. souldleyensis* (B.) p. 91 pl. xii fig. 14, *B.* sp. p. 91 pl. xii

fig. 15; *Salterolithus harnagensis* B., *S.* aff. *h.* B. 1949 and *S.* of. *h.* Whittington 1955 all tentatively referred to *B.* p. 83; *Ulricholithus* B. 1949 is near to or a synonym of *B.* p. 84, Whittard.

Broeggerolithus broeggeri (Bancroft) pl. xxvi fig. 7, *B. constrictus* B., *B. souldleyensis* (B.) pl. xxvi fig. 8, *B.* sp. p. 220, *B. globiceps* (B.) p. 221 pl. xxvi fig. 9, *B. longiceps* (B.) pl. xxvi fig. 10, *B.* aff. *s.* p. 222, *B. transiens* (B.) pl. xxvi fig. 11, *B.* of. *t.* p. 223, Dean.

Brongniartella bisulcata (Salter) p. 222ff., *B.* aff. *bisulcata* p. 218, *B. b.* var. p. 221, *B.* sp. p. 219ff., Dean.

Brongniartella brongniarti Salter, of. *B. b.*, *B.* of. *b.* p. 25ff., *B.* of. *bisulcata* S. p. 29, Leckwijck et al.

Bronteidae discussed p. 51, Chugaeva.

Bronteidae see *Octobronteus* gen. n.

Bronteopsis ? extraordinaris sp. n. see Gen. indet. I.

Bronteopsis ? sp. p. 84, Kay.

Bronteus Goldfuss 1843 discussed p. 31, *B.* (B.) *costatus* Pusch 1833 p. 32 pl. i figs. 5-9, *B.* (B.) *silimensis* sp. n. including *B. c.* of Weber 1945 p. 36 pl. i figs. 12-13, *B.* (B.) *nanus* sp. n. p. 38 pl. i fig. 14, *B.* (B.) *orientalis* sp. n. p. 38 pl. ii figs. 6-8, *B.* (B.) *longicaudatus* sp. n. p. 40 pl. ii figs. 1-3 text-fig. 5 Devonian (Upper), *B.* (B.) *librovitchi* sp. n. p. 42 pl. ii figs. 4-5 Devonian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Urals), *B.* (B.) [cf. on pl.] *flabellifer* Goldfuss 1843 p. 43 pl. i figs. 2-3, *B.* (B.) aff. *elegans* Peetz 1901 p. 45 pl. ii fig. 9, *B.* (B.) aff. *costatus* Pusch p. 46 pl. i fig. 4, *B.* (B.) sp. p. 47 pl. i fig. 10, *B.* (B.) sp. p. 48 pl. i fig. 11, Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Bronteus (*Bronteus*) Goldfuss discussed p. 32, *B. costatus* (Pusch) p. 33 pl. iv figs. 8-9, pl. v figs. 1-6, *B. costatus* var. *bestrensis* var. n. Devonian (Upper) [on pl. expl.] p. 33 (41) pl. iv figs. 10-11, pl. v figs. 7, 10, *B. costatus* var. *orensis* var. n. Devonian (Upper) p. 34 (41) pl. v fig. 9, *B. costatus* var. *convexa* var. n.

Devonian (Middle) p. 34 (41) pl. iv fig. 12, pl. v fig. 12, *B. lichaooides* Weber p. 34 (42) pl. iv figs. 19–20, *B. sp. (B. lichaooides ?)* p. 34 pl. v figs. 8, 13 [where attributed without reservation to *B. l.*], *B. angusticeps* Barr. var. *uralica* var. n. [age not stated] p. 35 (42) pl. iv figs. 13–15, *B. angusticeps* var. *inermis* B. p. 35 pl. iv fig. 16, *B. nalivkini* W. p. 35 pl. iv fig. 17, *B. cf. partschi* B. p. 36 pl. iv fig. 18, *B. cf. [no cf. on pl. expl.] schöbli* Novák p. 36 pl. v fig. 11, *Bronteus (Thysanopeltis)* Corda considered a useful practical grouping, *B. [(T.)] aculeatus* sp. n. Silurian (Upper) [Devonian (Lower)] on p. 40] p. 27 (39) pl. iii figs. 1–2, pl. iv figs. 1, 2a–c, 3–7 text-figs. 2 (1), 4, *B. [(T.)] aculeatus* var. *lata* var. n. [same beds] p. 29 (40) pl. iii fig. 3, *B. [(T.)] aculeatus* var. *scalprata* var. n. Devonian (Middle) p. 29 (40) pl. iii fig. 4, *B. [(T.)] sidereus* nom. n. for *B. radiatus* Weber 1932 (non Münster) holotype refigured p. 30 (40) pl. iii fig. 13, text-fig. 2 (3), *B. [(T.)] arcticus* sp. n. Silurian (Upper) p. 30 (40) pl. iii fig. 8, text-fig. 2 (2), *B. [(T.)] totensis* sp. n. Devonian (Middle) p. 30 (40) pl. iii fig. 15, *B. [(T.)] tarak* W. p. 31 pl. iii figs. 5–7, text-figs. 2 (4–5), *B. [(T.)] yakovlevi* W. p. 31 pl. iii fig. 10 text-fig. 2 (8), *B. [(T.)] cristatus* sp. n. Silurian p. 31 (41) pl. iii figs. 11–12, text-fig. 2 (9), *B. cristatus* var. ? pl. iii fig. 9, *B. [(T.)] eugeni* N. Tchern. [Chernysheva] MS [sp. n.] Devonian (Middle) p. 32 pl. iii fig. 16 text-fig. 2 (11), *B. eugeni* ? pl. iii fig. 17, *B. [(T.)] alferovi* sp. n. [from Novaya Zemlya, age not stated] p. 32 (41) pl. iii fig. 14 U.S.S.R.; *B. franconicus* Gümbel probably referable to *Octobronteus* gen. n. p. 42, Weber Mater. VSEGEI [Pal. & Strat.] 4 1945.

Bronteus angustifrons Barr. var. p. 8 pl. i figs. 14–15, *B. crebristriatus* Lindstr. var. *magna* var. n. Silurian (Upper) p. 9 pl. i fig. 12, pl. ii figs. 1, 2, 5, *B. partschi* Barr. p. 9 pl. ii figs. 4, 6, 13, 15, *B. pustulatiformis* N. Tchern. p. 10 pl. i fig. 16, *B. andersoni* Eth. et Nich. p. 10 pl. i fig. 17, *B. lichaooides* Web. p. 10, *B. sp. (B. lichaooides ?)* p. 11, *B. (Eobronteus) markovskiyi* sp. n. [hori-

zon not explicitly stated] p. 11 pl. ii figs. 3, 12, *B. (Thysanopeltis) aculeatus* Web. p. 11 pl. ii figs. 9–10, 14, pl. iii fig. 17, *B. (T.) a.* var. *lata* W., *B. (T.) arcticus* W., *B. (T.) tarak* W., *B. (T.) cristatus* W. p. 13 pl. ii fig. 16 U.S.S.R., *B. (T.) radiatus* sp. nov. [W. 1932] p. 51, Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Bronteus karamolensis Kor. [Koroleva] MS p. 879, Bykova.

Bronteus nuntius Barrande and *B. partschi* B. referred to *Kosovopeltis* gen. n. p. 178; *B. haidingeri* B. type of *Decoroscutellum* gen. n. to which are also referred *B. binotatus* B., *B. lepidum* Bouček, *B. pustulatiformis* Chernysheva, *B. uralicus* Weber p. 178; *B. palifer* Beyrich type of *Bojoscutellum* gen. n. p. 179; *B. formosus* Barr. type of *Platyscutellum* gen. n. to which are also referred *B. kutorgai*, *B. magus* [sic], *B. spinifer*, *B. viator* B. spp. p. 180; *B. porosus* B. type of *Poroscutellum* gen. n. to which are also referred *B. acupunctatus*, *B. expectans*, *B. indocilis*, *B. infastus* B. spp. p. 181, Šnajdr (3).

Bronteus romanovskiyi [sic] Web. p. 53 pl. vi figs. 15–18, pl. vii figs. 1–2, *B. aff. partschi* Barr. p. 118, Chugaeva.

Bulbaspis gen. nov. [Chugaeva 1956] diagnosis p. 25, *B. ovulum* (Web.) for *Raphiophorus* ? o. W. holotype [lectotype] designated including *R. aff. volborthi* of W. 1948 p. 26 pl. ii figs. 6–10 text-fig. 5a, *B. mirabilis* sp. n. [nondescr. 1956] Ordovician (Upper) p. 28 pl. iii figs. 1–4 text-fig. 5b, *B. sphaerornatus* sp. n. [nondescr. 1956] Ordovician (Middle) p. 29 pl. ii figs. 11–16 text-fig. 56 U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Bumastides Weber 1948 diagnosis p. 63, *B. bedpakensis* W. neotype (complete specimen) chosen and illustrated p. 64 pl. viii figs. 7–10 text-fig. 13 (3 views), Chugaeva.

Bumastus barriensis Murchison p. 4 pl. i figs. 5a–6, *B. barriensis* var. *ferganensis* Web. p. 5 pl. i figs. 3, 6, 7 a–6, 18a–6, *B. uralicus* sp. n. p. 6 pl. i figs. 4, 9, *B. uralicus* var. *striata* var.

n. p. 7 pl. i figs. 8, 11, 13, *B. sp.* (aff. *B. insignis* Hall) p. 7 pl. i fig. 10, *B. ? sp. 2* and *B. ? sp. 3* p. 8 Silurian U.S.S.R., Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Bumastus barriensis Murchison 1839 p. 39 pl. xxiv figs. 1a-3 [8 figs.], Balashova (3).

Bumastus barriensis Murch. p. 17 pl. 3 pars (3 figs.), Nikiforova.

Bumastus barriensis Murch. p. 238, Paškevičius (2).

Bumastus barriensis Murch. pl. ii fig. 2, Siegfried.

Bumastus bouchardi (Barr.), *B. hornýi* Šnajdr, *B. tardus* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Bumastus sp. cf. *B. ioxus* (Hall) table V, *B. ioxus* tables VIII, X, XI, XII, *B. cf. armatus* (H.) table XI, Bolton.

Bumastus milleri Bill., *B. holei* Foerste p. 113 [both cf. on p. 118], Chugaeva.

Bumastus cf. tenuirugosum Troedsson p. 13, Burns.

Bumastus tenuirugosus Troedsson 1929 p. 123 pl. xlvii figs. 1a-6, 2, Maksimova (2).

Bumastus sp. p. 84, Kay.

Bumastus sp. p. 20, Leech.

Bumastus sp. p. 2339ff., Webb.

? *Bumastus sp.* p. 334 pl. xiv fig. 4, Šuf.

Burnetia Walcott 1924 (non Broom 1923) renamed *Burnetiella* nom. n. p. 247, Lochman.

Burnetiella gen. n. (nom. n. for *Burnetia* Walcott 1924 non Broom 1923) for type *Ptychoparia ? urania* W. 1890 p. 247, Lochman J. Paleont. 32 1 1958.

Bynumia recorded p. 539, *B. metisensis* Rasetti p. 541, *B. leptogaster* p. 543, Shaw (2).

Bynumia see *Bynumina*.

Bynumia cf. venusta Resser p. 12, Leech.

Bynumiella—reference to Kingstonidae questioned p. 329n, Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Bynumina [sic] — reference to Kingstonidae questioned p. 329n, Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Callavia breviloba Poulsen is possibly referable to *Paedeumias* p. 6n, C. Poulsen (1).

Callavia choffati (Delgado) p. 362 pl. liv fig. 1, Teixeira (2).

Callavia p. 7, Leech.

Calliops cf. armatus Ulrich et Delo 1940 p. 130 pl. xxi figs. 3-6, Maksimova (2).

Calliops sp. pp. 83, 84, Kay.

Calmoniinae see *Paracalmonia* and *Tibagya* genn. n.

Calvinella portlandensis sp. n. p. 51 pl. ii fig. 13, pl. iii figs. 1, 5, *C. patula sp. n.* p. 52 pl. iii figs. 2-4 Cambrian (Upper) U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), Howell Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad. 30 4 1955.

Calybole see *Cyrtosymbole*.

Calymene attenuata Gigout & C. aff. *pulchra* of G. 1951 stated to occur in France (Hérault) p. 2740, Gigout.

Calymene blumenbachi Brongniart 1822 p. 40 pl. xxiv figs. 2, 3a-6, *C. prenaica sp. n.* p. 40 pl. xxiv figs. 4a-6, 5-6 Silurian (Lower) Lithuania, Balashova Field Atlas of the fauna of the Silurian deposits of the southern part of the Lithuanian SSR 1954.

Calymene blumenbachi Brongniart p. 8 pl. ii fig. 6, Chernysheva (1).

Calymene blumenbachi Brongniart 1822 p. 126 pl. lx fig. 3, Maksimova (2).

Calymene blumenbachi Brongn.. *C. blumenbachi* var. *asiatica* Veb. *C. cf. tuberculata* Dalm. p. 119. Paškevičius (3).

Calymene blumenbachi Brongn. *C. b. bardensis* Tom. p. 337, Tomczykowa.

Calymene blumenbachi Brong. var. nov. (Weber) [undescrib.] p. 17 pl. 3 pars (4 figs.) Silurian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Podolia), Nikiforova.

Calymene cf. *blumenbachi* Brongn. p. 24 pl. iv figs. 5a-6, 11-12, 17-18, *C. blumenbachi* var. *asiatica* var. n. including *C. cf. b.* of Nikiforova 1937 p. 25 pl. iv figs. 7-9, 14-16, 22, *C. blumenbachi* var. *producta* var. n. p. 26 pl. iv figs. 6, 13 Silurian U.S.S.R., Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Calymene clintoni (Vanuxem) tables IV, V, *C. sp.* table VI, *C. cf. c.* table VII, *C. niagarensis* Hall tables VIII, XI, Bolton.

Calymene collicephala Green text-fig. 11 [4 photographs illustrating enrolment], Bachmayer.

Calymene cf. *duplicata* (Murchison 1839) from Portugal p. 14 pl. viii figs. 3-4, Thadeu.

Calymene cf. *grandis* Hol. MS p. 73, Horný (1).

Calymene hopkinsoni Hicks a synonym of *Placoparia zippei* (Boeck) p. 104, Whittard.

Calymene khalftni Tschernov (in litt.) p. 62, Nekhoroshev.

Calymene meeki p. 522, Gutstadt.

Calymene preanica [sic] Balasch. p. 237, *C. blumenbachi* Brongn. p. 238, Paškevičius (2).

Calymene replicata Shirley p. 139, *C. sp.* p. 139 pl. xxix fig. 1, Curtis.

Calymene (*Synhomalonatus*) [sic] *tungtzuensis* sp. n. p. 200 pl. vii figs. 5a-o, *C. (S.) convexia* sp. n. p. 201 pl. vii fig. 6 Ordovician (Middle) China (Szechuan and Kweichow), *C. (Calymenesun) tingi* Sun p. 201 pl. vii figs. 4a-o, Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Calymene sp. p. 21, cf. *C.* p. 23, Leckwijck et al.

Calymenella aff. *media* of Gigout 1951 stated to occur in France (Hérault) p. 2740, Gigout.

Calymenesun see *Calymene*.

Calymenid indet. p. 220, Dean.

cf. Calymenid pygidium p. 15, Leckwijck et al.

Calymenidae — discussion and acceptance of Shirley's 1936 generic classification p. 948, Stumm & Kauffman.

Calymenopsis Bergeron 1895 a synonym of *Euloma* (E.) p. 268, Sdzuy (2).

Calyptraulax Cooper 1930 can be used in place of its unavailable synonym *Homalops* Remelé 1885 (non Motschulsky 1850) p. 302, Struve (4).

Calyptraulax sp. p. 224, Dean.

Calyptraulax sp. p. 50, Nekhoroshev.

Camaraspis Ulrich & Resser 1924—*Berkeia* Resser 1937 quod vide (based on same type) a synonym p. 247, Lochman.

Camaraspis onyx R. & E. Richter 1940 referred to *Alanisia* p. 239, Sdzuy (1).

Camaraspis onyx R. & E. Richter a synonym of *Alanisia guillermoi* (R. & E. R.) p. 266, Henningsmoen (1).

Canotiana [misspelled *Canoniana*] *villavicencensis* Rusc. p. 106, Rusconi (3).

Carinopyge gen. n. [Pterygometo-pinae] p. 132 for type *C. fracta* sp. n. p. 132 pl. xxxi fig. 3, *C. abscisa* sp. n. p. 132 pl. xxx fig. 4, *C. ensifera* sp. n. p. 133 pl. xxx fig. 5 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Carnicia see *Drevermannia*.

Carolinites—*Keidelia* may be related p. 144, Ross (2).

Carolinites sp. p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Catillicephala recorded p. 539, *C. lata* (Raymond), *C. rotunda* (Rasetti), *C. sp.* indet. p. 541, *C. fowleri* p. 543, Shaw (2).

Catillicephala sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Cayupania gen. n. [?Anomocaridae], *C. obliquoana* sp. n. p. 87 pl. figs. 3a, b-d [referred cranidium] Cambrian (Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Cedaria cajonensis sp. n. p. 91 [unillustr.] Cambrian (Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Cedaria n. sp. [undescribed] p. 11, **PALMER** in **Klepper et al.**

Centropleura Angelin 1854 may not be closely related to *Paradoxides*, *C.* n. sp. [undescribed] from Queensland p. 204 text-fig. 1 (reconstr.), **Öpik** (2).

Centropleura vermontensis p. 537, **Shaw** (2).

Centropleurinae (Angelin) Howell discussed p. 150, *Luhops* Šnajdr referred, **Šnajdr** (2).

Ceratarges list of referred spp. p. 578, *C. armatus armatus* Goldfuss—*Lichas armata geesiana* Richter a synonym p. 579, **RICHTER** in **Tripp**.

Ceratarges armatus Goldfuss text-fig. 4, **Bachmayer**.

Ceratarginae—list of referred spp. p. 577; *Lichas radugini* Weber considered Ceratarginae incerti generis p. 578, **Tripp**.

Ceratarginae—*Perunaspis* Přibyl referred, **Prantl & Vaněk** (2).

Ceratocephala (*C.*) *verneuilli* (Barr.), *C.* (? *C.*) *rara* (B.), *C.* (? *C.*) *bohemica* **Prantl & Přibyl** stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1).

Ceratolichas list of referred spp. p. 576, **Tripp**.

Ceratonurus krejčí (Novák) p. 376, **Horný** (4).

Ceratopyge see Undetermined genus and species No. 3.

Ceraurid p. 326, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Ceraurinella Cooper 1953 discussed p. 173, *C.* ? cf. *latifrons* (Warburg 1925) for *Reraspis rosenthali* of **Öpik** 1937 (refigured) p. 174 pl. i figs. 5-6, *C.* ? aff. *ingrica* (Schmidt 1881) p. 175 pl. i fig. 7, *C.* ? *ornata* (Dalman) pl. iii fig. 10; *Ceraurus intermedius* Kielan apparently belongs to *Ceraurinella* p. 173, **Männil** (4).

Ceraurinella sp. cf. *C. pompilius* (Billings) p. 84, **Kay**.

Ceraurinus icarus (Billings) 1860 p. 126 pl. xxx fig. 2, *C. biformis* sp. n. p. 127 pl. xxi fig. 1 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), **Maksimova** Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Ceraurinus jakovlevi sp. n. p. 87 pl. ix figs. 9-10 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), **Chugaeva** Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Cerauroides hawlei (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1).

Ceraurus—filaments of outer rami of appendages are too large to be setae and were presumably respiratory p. 282n, **Tiegs & Manton**.

Ceraurus aculeatus Eichwald 1860 type of *Paraceraurus* gen. n. p. 169 to which is also referred *C. gladiator* E. p. 170, *C. intermedius* Kielan apparently belongs to *Ceraurinella* p. 173, **Männil** (4).

Ceraurus kassini sp. n. p. 85 pl. ix figs. 11-12 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), *C.* sp. p. 113, **Chugaeva** Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Ceraurus sp. p. 23, **Leech**.

Ceraurus ? sp. p. 83, **Kay**.

Chancia p. 225, **Drewes**.

Chancia rasetti p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Changshania conica Sun p. 466, **Chien**.

Changshania conica Sun from Manchuria p. 138, **Lu**.

Changshaniidae see *Parachangshania* gen. n.

Charchaia sp. p. 133 (151) pl. i fig. 7, Lu.

Chasmops see *Phacops*.

Chasmops odini Eichwald 1840 p. 22 pl. xi figs. 2-4, *C. wesenbergensis* Schmidt 1857 [sic] p. 30 pl. xvi figs. 6-9, Balashova (3).

Chasmops praecurrens Schm. p. 20 text-fig. 4, Janusson (1).

Chasmops wesenbergensis Schm. p. 114, *C. eichwaldi* S. p. 115, Paškevičius (1).

Chasmops sp. p. 222ff., Dean.

Chattiaspis subgen. n. see *Dalmanitina*.

Chaunoproetus R. et E. Richter 1919 discussed and referred to Proetinae with synonym *Skemmatopyge* R. & E. R. p. 51, *C. palensis* (R. R. 1913) p. 52 pl. ix fig. 1, *C. ? plenus* sp. n. [cephalon] p. 53 pl. ix figs. 12, 13a-6, *C. tietzei* (R. & E. R. 1919) for *S. t.* p. 55 pl. ix figs. 2-3, *C. kasachstanicus* sp. n. p. 56 pl. ix fig. 4 Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Chaunoproetus palensis (R. Richter) —complete specimen found demonstrating synonymy with *Drevermannia* ? (*Carnicia*) *carnica* (R. R.) p. 29, Rabien (1).

Cheilocephalus vertical range, Shaw (1).

Cheirurid cf. "*Cheirurus*" *prolificus* Billings p. 326, Cheirurid of *Parapilekia* type p. 324, Kindle & Whittington.

Cheirurinae see *Paraceraurus* gen. n.

Cheirurus beyrichi Barr. including *C. ex gr. insignis* of Weber 1932 (pl. 2 fig. 17) p. 34 pl. v figs. 14, 17, pl. vi figs. 1, 7, *C. strabo* Web. [refigured] p. 35 pl. vi figs. 14a-6, *C. gammatus* sp. n. for *C. quenstedti* of W. 1932 [refigured] p. 35 pl. vi figs. 8a-6, *C. maackii* Schm. [refigured] p. 36 pl. v fig. 21, *C. ? longiaxatus* sp. n. p. 36 pl. vi fig. 3, *C. ? uratubensis* Web. [refigured]

p. 36 pl. vi fig. 2, *C. sp. 1* (*C. quenstedti* ?) p. 37 pl. vi fig. 19, *C. sp. 2* for *C. aff. welleri* of Chernysheva 1951 p. 37 Silurian U.S.S.R., Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Cheirurus estonicus sp. n. Silurian (Lower) Estonia p. 166 pl. i figs. 2-4 text-fig. 1 (reconstr.); *C. exul* Beyrich, *macrophthalmus* Kutorga, *spinulosus* Nieszkowski, *wahli* Öpik all referred to *Paraceraurus* gen. n. p. 170, *C. (Cyrtometopus) rosenthali* Schmidt tentatively to *Hemispheerocoryphe* p. 179, *C. (Sphaerocoryphe)* cf. *granulatus* of S. 1881 to *S. erratica* sp. n. p. 181, *C. (Nieszkowskia) variolaris* of S. 1881 partim to *N. osmussaarensis* sp. n. p. 182, Männil Geol. Inst. Uurimused 3 1958.

Cheirurus exsul Beyrich 1846 p. 17 pl. vii figs. 6-8, Balashova (3).

Cheirurus (Crotallocephalus) gibbus Beyr. p. 376, *C. (Crot.) gibbus* nov. mut. [undescri.] p. 375, Horný (4).

Cheirurus (C.) insignis Beyrich 1845 neotype selected p. 244 pl. vii fig. 2, *C. (C.) obtusatus* (Hawle et Corda 1847) lectotype selected including *C. i.* of Barrande 1852 partim (pl. 41 fig. 5) p. 245 pl. vii fig. 1, *C. (C.) bicuspidatus* Bouček 1933 including *C. i.* of B. 1852 partim (pl. 41 figs. 1-4, 6-7, 12) p. 246 pl. viii fig. 1, *C. (C.) bifurcatus* B., *C. (C.) quenstedti* (B.), *C. (C.)* cf. *q.*, *C. (Pseudocheirurus) beyrichi* B. stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Cheirurus insignis Beyrich pl. xiii pars, Svoboda & Prantl.

Cheirurus kasachstanicus sp. n. [called *C. frontilobus* in places] p. 83 pl. ix fig. 8 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), *C. aff. clasoni* Törnq. p. 113, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Cheirurus mercurius Billings p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Cheirurus minutus Barrande 1846 with synonym *Lichas nitidulus* B. 1872 referred to *Perunaspis* p. 29, Prantl & Vaněk (2).

Cheirurus niagarensis (Hall), *C. cf. welleri* Raymond table XI, Bolton.

"*Cheirurus*" *prolificus* see Cheirurid.

Cheirurus (Crotalocephalus) sternbergi (Boeck 1827) p. 130 pl. x fig. 1, *C. (Crot.) tardus* sp. n. Devonian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Urals) p. 131 pl. x fig. 2, Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Cheirurus sp. p. 111 pl. xv fig. 5; *C. sedgwicki* record of Lake 1907 may be near to *Eccoptochile clavigera* p. 115, Whittard.

Chilometopus Rusconi 1952 referred to Dolichometopidae, *C. parabolicus* R. revised description p. 8 pl. i fig. 4, V. Poulsen.

Chinghizella gen. nov. [apparently close to *Volonellus*], *G. elegantula* sp. nov. (nom. nud.) p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Chondragraulos granulatus Tchern., *C. (Antagmopleura) flevovae* Lerm. [neither seen] p. 87, Chernysheva (4).

Chuangia batia Walcott p. 335, WANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Chuangia batia (Walcott) p. 466, Chien.

Chuangia taihakuensis Kobayashi p. 212, Kobayashi (5).

Chuangiella elongata Kobayashi p. 335, Ho in Egorova & Hsiang.

Ciceragnostus cf. *cicer* (Tullberg) p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Ciceragnostus westergårdsi n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 731, Lotze (3).

Ciceragnostus westergårdsi sp. n. p. 236 pl. i fig. 8 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza), Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Ciceragnostus ? sp. p. 37, Nekhoroshev.

Clavaspidella digesta Leanza 1947 designated as type of *Mendospidella* Rusconi [quod vide] p. 6, *C. aspericensis* R. 1952 excluded from *C.* as incerti ordinis p. 16, V. Poulsen.

Clavaspidella ? sp. undet. p. 675, Maxey.

Cobboldia from China p. 333, Egorova & Hsiang.

Cobboldia altaica Pol. p. 32, Nekhoroshev.

Collyrolenus Hupé 1952 [sic] considered a subgenus of *Hamatolenus* p. 237, Sdzuy (1).

Colpocoryphe see *Synhomalonotus*.

Colpocoryphe aragoi Rouault p. 21, *C. cf. a.* p. 15, Leckwijck et al.

Colpocoryphe aragoi (Rouault 1849) p. 15 pl. vi fig. 1, Thadeu.

Comura (Delocare) subgen. n. p. 231 for type *Cryphaeus boopis* R. Richter Devonian (Lower) Germany (Eifel) text-figs. 2a-d, Struve Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

"*Conaspis*" *rectalabra* [Wilson] so referred p. 339, Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Condylomyge Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed p. 50, *C. rex* (Barrande 1846) lectotype chosen and figured p. 51 pl. i figs. 23-31, pl. ii figs. 1-4, 6, text-fig. 6 (reconstr.), Šnajdr (2).

Condylomyge rex Barrande p. 731 ff., Lotze (3).

Conocephalites see *Conocoryphe*.

Conocephalites geinitzi Barrande 1868 type of *Euloma (Proteuloma)* subgen. n. p. 269, Sdzuy (2).

Conocephalus see *Conocoryphe*.

Conocephalus emmrichi Barrande 1846 referred to *Conocephalina* [quod vide] p. 192, Šnajdr (2).

Conocoryphe Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed p. 155, *C. sulzeri* (Schlothheim 1823) neotype chosen and figured [with synonyms var. *kinskyanus* Sternberg 1825, *Conocephalus costatus* Zenker 1833, *C. mutica* partim (sp. restr. a synonym of *Ptychoparia striata*), *C. latifrons*, ? *C. punctata* H. & C., but excluding records of *sulzeri* by i. a. Barrande 1852 partim (pl. 14 figs. 12-13 to *Bailiella* aff. *aequalis*, fig. 14 to *C. granulata*)] p. 156 pl. xxxi figs. 8-13, pl. xxxii

figs. 1-13, pl. xxxiii figs. 1-11, pl. xxxiv figs. 1-5, 7-9, pl. xlii fig. 10 (teratology), text-figs. 32-33 (reconstrs.), *C. granulata* H. & C. 1847 lectotype [recte neotype] chosen and figured p. 163 pl. xxxiv figs. 6, 10-14, text-fig. 34 (reconstr.), *C. levyi* Mun.-Chalm. et Berg. from France pl. xxxii fig. 14, Šnajdr (2).

Conocoryphe heberti Munier-Chalmas & Bergeron p. 731ff., *C. aff. h.* p. 737, *C. pseudooculata* (Miquel) p. 738, Lotze (3).

Conocoryphe (C.) ovata sp. n. p. 246 pl. i fig. 10 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (León); *C. cf. levyi* of R. & E. Richter 1929 referred to *Bailiaspis meridiana* sp. n. p. 247, Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Conocoryphe sulzeri Schlottheim text-fig. 6, Bachmayer.

Conocephalina Brögger 1886 discussed and referred to Ptychopariidae with synonyms *Lobocephalina* and *Lobocephalus* Růžicka 1939 and *Růžickaia* Přibyl 1950 p. 190, *C. emmrichi* (Barrande 1846) for *Conocephalus e.* B. lectotype chosen and figured [with synonyms *Ptychoparia marginata* Pompeckj 1895, *Lobocephalus latifrons*, *L. cylindricus*, *Lobocephalina carinata* R. 1939] p. 192 pl. xi figs. 8-16, 18, pl. xli figs. 1-9, Šnajdr (2).

Conolichas list of referred spp. p. 576, Tripp.

Coosella sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Coosella sp. p. 33, Wheeler.

Coosia dakotensis vertical range, Shaw (1).

Coosia ? sp. [Shaw 1952] p. 543, Shaw (2).

Cornuproetus see *Proetus*.

Cornuproetus (C.) aff. buchi (Hawle & Corda) p. 27, Cavet & Pillet.

Coronocephalus rex p. 444, *C. sp.* p. 445, Hong.

Corydocephalus see *Lichas*.

Corydocephalus törnquisti Gürich p. 113, Chugaeva.

Corynexochina asiatica Ivshin sp. nov. p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Corynexochoidea see Jakutidae.

Corynexochus commodus Ivshin sp. nov., *C. sp.* p. 44ff., *C. akmolensis* sp. nov. p. 50, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Corynexochus sp. p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Corynexochus sp. p. 731, Lotze (3).

Costonia ultima (Bancroft) pl. xxvi figs. 1-2, *C. sp.* nov. [undescri.] p. 218, Dean.

Cotalagnostus Whitehouse stated to have been referred to Hypagnostinae Ivshin 1953 p. 81n, Pokrovskaya.

Couloumania Thoral 1946 discussed p. 171, *C. havlíčeki* Šnajdr 1957 holotype refigured p. 172 pl. xxxvi figs. 13-14, Šnajdr (2).

Crassifimbria walcotti (Resser) [type of *C.*] morphology (p. 157) and ontogeny (p. 165) described from silicified material from Nevada pl. xxv figs. 1 [holotype refigured, considered atypical], 2-4, 7-25, pl. xxvi figs. 1-24, text-figs. 3A-C, 4A-B (reconstrs.), 5A-B, 6 (graphs), 7 (ontogenetic reconstrs.) table 1, systematic position of *C. walcotti* and *C. sp.* undet. 2 Rasetti 1955 discussed p. 164, Palmer.

Crepicephalina ? sp. aff. *C. convexa* (Walcott) p. 465 pl. xviii fig. 3, Kobayashi (2).

Crepicephalus sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Crithias Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type *C. minima* H. & C. a synonym of *S. hirsuta* p. 205, Šnajdr (2).

Cromus see *Encrinurus*.

Crotalocephalus see *Cheirurus*.

Crotalocephalus sternbergi Boeck var. *bitumulata* var. n. p. 37 pl. vi fig. 5, *C. myops* (Roem.) p. 38 pl. vi figs. 12a-b, *C. myops* var. *scissa* var. n. for *C. m.* var. *interrupta* of Weber 1932 p. 38, *C. sp. ind.* p. 38 Silurian U.S.S.R., Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Cryphaeus boopis R. Richter type of *Comura* (Delocare) subgen. n. p. 231, Struve (3).

Cryphaeus boopis R. Richter referred to *Asteropyge* (*Metacanthina*) [quod (& *Pseudocryphaeus*) vide for other records of *C.*] p. 14, Pillet.

Cryphops see *Phacops*.

Cryptoderaspis recorded p. 539, Shaw (2).

Cryptolithus Green 1832 discussed pp. [70], 71, *C. inopinatus* sp. n. p. 72 pl. x figs. 1-7, *C. intertextus* sp. n. p. 74 pl. x figs. 8-11, *C. radiatilis* sp. n. p. 76 pl. xi figs. 1-2, *C. cf. r.* p. 77 pl. xi fig. 3 Ordovician (Middle) Britain (Shropshire); *C. terryi* [Leith] tentatively referred to *Salterolithus* p. 89, Whittard Palaeontogr. Soc. [Monogr.] 111 1958.

Cryptolithus development of cephalic fringe described in abstract p. 1662, Whittington & Hunt.

Cryptolithus sp. cf. *C. fittsi* Ulrich & Whittington p. 2344, Webb.

Cryptolithus ornatus (Stbg) p. 73, Horný (1).

Cryptolithus tessellatus p. 522, Gutstadt.

Cryptonymus Eichwald 1825 suppressed and placed on Official Index, *C. wahlenbergii* E. 1825 placed on Official List of Specific Names, Opinion 508.

Ctenocephalus Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed p. 167, *C. (C.) coronatus* (Barrande 1846) lectotype chosen and figured with synonym *C. barrandii* H. & C. but excluding records of *coronatus* by de Verneuil & Barrande 1860 (tentatively) and by Hicks 1872 p. 168 pl. xxxv figs. 6-11, pl. xxxvi figs. 1-12 text-figs. 35 (reconstr.)-36, Šnajdr (2).

Ctenocephalus antiquus Thoral, ? *C. a.* p. 731, *C. cf. bergeroni* T. p. 732, Lotze (3).

Ctenocephalus exulans (Linns.) listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Ctenocephalus spinatus Lake 1940 probably a synonym of *C. coronatus* p. 454, Sdzuy (4).

Ctenopyge cf. *flagellifera* p. 323, *C. sp.* p. 329, ? *C. spine* p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Cummingella Reed 1942 compared with *Moschoglossis* gen. n. p. 234, *C. ? costabisulca* sp. n. p. 240 pl. xliii figs. 14-16, *C. ? sp.* p. 241 pl. xliii fig. 13 Carboniferous (Lower) Britain (S.W. England), Goldring Palaeontology 13 1958.

Cuyanaspis empozadensis (Ruso.) p. 90, Rusconi (2).

Cybele kutorgae of Schmidt 1907 partim referred to *Atractopyge pauli* sp. n. p. 188, *C. brevicauda* ? of S. 1881 partim to *A. vardiana* sp. n. [quae vide] p. 190, Männil (4).

Cybele weberi (Kol.) p. 879, Bykova.

Cybele weberi Kol. p. 113, *C. cf. w.* p. 118, *C. sp.* p. 114, Chugaeva.

Cyclognathina microps Lerm. pl. xiv figs. 7, 13 pars B, *C. ex gr. m.* pl. xiv fig. 3 pars 6, Nikitin.

Cyclopyge prisca (Barrande) eye-surface text-fig. 5, Bachmayer.

Cyclopyge prisca (Barr.) p. 143, Horný & Chlupáč.

Cyclopyge (C.) rediviva (Barrande 1846) p. 20 pl. i figs. 5, 7, *C. (Pricyclopyge) prisca* (B. 1872) p. 18 pl. i figs. 1, 4, 6, pl. ii figs. 7-8, *C. (P.) prisca* var. *longicephala* Klouček 1919 p. 19 pl. i fig. 3, Špasov.

Cyclopyge cf. *rediviva* (Barr.) p. 73, Horný (1).

Cyclopyge cf. *rediviva* (Barr.) p. 282, Röhlich (2).

Cyphaspis sp. of *C. intermedia* Weller table IV, Bolton.

Cyphoproetus depressus (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Cyrtodechenella see *Cyrtosymbole*.

Cyrtometopus ? *aries* (Eichw.) & *C.* ? *sphaericus* (Esmark) see *Hemispheerocoryphe* ? *rosenthalii*.

Cyrtometopus gibbus var. *perconvexus* Ivsh. MS pl. xv figs. 13-15, Nikitin.

Cyrtosymbole ? p. 178, Rabien (2).

Cyrtosymbole (*Macrobole*) cf. *drewrensis* R. et E. Richter p. 269 pl. i fig. 6, *C. (M.)* sp. p. 269 pl. i fig. 7, Chlupáč (5).

Cyrtosymbole (C.) fluctuosa sp. n. U.S.S.R. (Urals) p. 94 pl. vi figs. 1-3, *C. (C.)* aff. *crebra* Perna 1915 p. 96 pl. vi figs. 5-7, *C. (Calybole)* *antedistans* R. & E. Richter 1926 p. 98 pl. vii figs. 9-13, *C. (Cal.) pantherina* sp. n. U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan) Devonian (Upper) p. 100 pl. vii figs. 1-6, *C. (Cal.)* aff. *p.* p. 103 pl. vii fig. 7, *C. (Cal.?) nepia* R. & E. R. 1926 p. 103 pl. vi fig. 4 text-fig. 14, *C. (Cal.?)* sp. p. 105 pl. vii fig. 8, *C. (Waribole)* *avita* (R. & E. R. 1919) p. 106 pl. vi fig. 13, *C. (W.)* aff. *warsteinensis* R. & E. R. 1926 p. 107 pl. vi figs. 14-16, *C.?* (*Cyrtodechenella* ?) *uralica* R. 1912 p. 109 pl. vi figs. 8-11, Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Cyrtosymbole (Macrobole) sp. I including *C. (M.)* sp. of Chlupáč 1956] p. 287 pl. ii figs. 1-5 text-fig. 3, *C. (M.)* sp. II [including *C. (M.)* cf. *drewrensis* of C. 1956] p. 288 pl. i fig. 6, pl. ii figs. 6-7 Carboniferous (Lower) Czechoslovakia (Moravia), Chlupáč Sborn. Úst. úst. geol. 24 Pal.] 1958.

Dalmania sp. p. 28, Leckwijkstra et al.

Dalmanites cailliaudi Verneuil nom. nud. a synonym of *Asteropyge barrandei* [quod vide] p. 5, Pillet.

Dalmanites dimorphus Tschernov (in litt.), *D. andii* Kozl. var. *sibirica* T. p. 62, Nekhoroshev.

Dalmanites limuluris [sic] var. *revicaudatus* (Foerste), *D.* sp. cf. *D. verrucosus* p. 31, *D.* sp. p. 35, Tuffman et al.

Dalmanites cf. *limulurus* (Green), *D.* sp. tables IV, V, *D. limulurus* tables VI, VII, VIII, X, XI, Bolton.

Dalmanites aff. *multiannulatus* Ohern p. 16 pl. ii figs. 4-5, *D.* sp. No. 1 p. 18 pl. ii fig. 9, *D.* sp. No. 2 p. 19 pl. ii fig. 7, *D.* sp. No. 3 p. 19 pl. ii fig. 8 Devonian (Lower) Mongolia, Chernysheva Trud. Mong. Kom. No. 28 1937.

Dalmanites orba Barr. stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Dalmanites oriens var. *mytoensis* Klouček type of *Zeliszskella (Mytocephala)* subgen. n. p. 176, *D. (Dalmanitina)* *hawlei* record of Maillieux 1939 probably belongs to *Zeliszskella*-group but may not be *hawlei* p. 175, *D. (Dalmanitina)* *atavus* a. of M. 1939 probably referable to *Dalmanitina (D.)* not to *Ormathops* p. 175, Struve (1).

Dalmanites weaveri (Salter) holotype refigured [excluding Salter 1864 pl. 3 figs. 2-3, pl. 4 figs. 8-9, and Delo 1940 pl. 4 fig. 10] p. 143 pl. xxix figs. 7a-b, 8-10, Curtis.

Dalmanitid pygidium (possible) p. 862 pl. iv fig. 8 from metamorphosed ? Silurian or ? Devonian U.S.A. (Vermont), Boucot et al.

Dalmanitidae see Acastavinae subfam. n.

Dalmanitidae — Zeliszskellinae referred p. 168, Struve (1).

Dalmanitids p. 15 ff., Leckwijkstra et al.

Dalmanitina see *Dalmanites*.

Dalmanitina Reed 1905 discussed and referred to *Dalmanitina*-group of Zeliszskellinae p. 192, *D. (Dalmanitina)* discussed p. 194, *D. (D.) socialis* (Barrande) pl. ii fig. 14, pl. iii figs. 16a-b, 17, text-fig. 9, *D. (D.) proaeva* (Emmrich), *D. (D.) cilinensis* Šnajdr, *D. (D.) morrisiana* (B.) text-figs. 10a-b, *D. (D.?) grandis* (B.), *D. (D.?) olini* Temple, *D. (D.?) nanchenensis* Lu [excluding pl. 154 fig. 10 to *Eudolatites* ? sp. p. 197] all so referred p. 193, *D. (Chattiaspis)* subgen. n. p. 198 for type *D. kegei* R. & E. Richter 1927 Ordovician Germany (Hessen) p. 200 pl. iii figs. 18, 19a-b, 20-22, pl. iv figs. 25a-d, 26, 27a-b, 28a-b (holotype and para-

type), 29-30, 31a-b (paratype), text-figs. 12a-c, 13a-c, *D. (C.) cf. k.* pl. iii fig. 23, *D. (subgen. ?) mucronata mucronata* (Brongniart), *D. (subgen. ?) m. brevispina* T., *D. ? danae* (Meek & Worthen) discussed p. 206-7; *D. atava* record of H. & G. Termier 1950 discussed and may belong to *Zelisz-kella* p. 175 [see also *Dalmanites*], *Struve Senckenbergiana* leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Dalmanitina-group [Zeliszkeellinae] for *Dalmanitina* and *Eudolatites* [quae vide] p. 190, **Struve (1).**

Dalmanitina macrophthalma (Brongniart 1822) p. 19 pl. viii figs. 5-7, **Thadeu.**

Dalmanitina cf. phillipsi (Barr.) p. 335 pl. xv fig. 6, **Šuf.**

Dalmanitina proaeva Emmrich, *D.* sp. p. 20, *D. cf. p.* p. 15, **Leekwijck et al.**

Dalmanitina socialis (Barr.) p. 73, **Horný (1).**

Dalmanitinae discussed p. 170, origin from *Dalmanitina*-group p. 190, **Struve (1).**

Dalmanitinae see *Neoprobolium* gen. n.

Dalmaniturus gen. n. [Phacopidae, probably new subfamily] p. 12 (26) for type *D. weberi* sp. n. p. 13 (27) pl. i figs. 10-15 text-figs. 3-4 Silurian W. Mongolia and U.S.S.R. (Tuva), **Chernysheva** Trud. Mong. Kom. No. 28 1937.

Damesella sp. nov. [undeser.], *D.* sp. indet., *D. ?* sp. p. 101, **Kobayashi (1).**

Dartonaspis vertical range, **Shaw (1).**

Deadwoodia duris vertical range, **Shaw (1).**

Dechenella Kayser 1880 em. Richter 1912 discussed p. 58, *D. (D.) cf. verneuili* (Barrande 1852) p. 59 pl. iii figs. 2-3, *D. (D.) polonica* Gürich p. 61 pl. iii figs. 15-17, *D. (D.) aff. p.* p. 72 pl. iii fig. 18, *D. (D.) romanovski* Tschernyschew 1887 p. 63 pl. iii figs. 4-5 [lectotype of R. & E. Richter stated to be a pygidium p. 65], *D. (D.) aff. r.* p. 71 pl. iii figs. 12a-6, *D. (D.) arschensis* sp. n.

p. 65 pl. iii figs. 6-11, *D. (D.) longimedia* sp. n. p. 68 pl. iii figs. 14a-6, *D. (D.) lata* sp. n. p. 69 pl. iii figs. 20a-6 Devonian (Middle), *D. (D.) aff. rittbergensis* Zimmermann 1892 p. 70 pl. iii fig. 1, *D. [cf. on pl.] batchatensis* Tchernysheva 1951 subgeneric assignment uncertain p. 73 pl. iii figs. 13a-6, *D. ? platycaudata* sp. n. Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Urals) p. 74 pl. v fig. 12; *D. (Praedeckenella)* Maksimova 1952 [not seen] may be an independent genus p. 59n, **Maksimova** Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Dechenellinae Přibyl 1946 emend. nov. discussed and taken to include *Dechenella*, *Paradechenella*, *Schizoproetus*, *Cyrtosymbole*, *Skemmatocare*, *Typhloproetus*, *Drevermannia* p. 57, phylogeny p. 202 chart (p. 204); *Chaunoproetus* [quod vide] removed to *Proetinae* p. 49, **Maksimova (1).**

Decoroproetus see *Proetus*.

Decoroproetus decorus (Barr.) pl. xiii pars, **Svoboda & Prantl.**

Decoroproetus fearnsidesi (Bancroft), *D. cf. f.* p. 219, *D. ?* sp. p. 220, **Dean.**

Decoroscutellum gen. n. [Scutelluidae] p. 178 (183) for type *Bronteus haidingeri* Barrande Silurian (Upper) Bohemia, *D. binotatum* (B.) pl. ii fig. 15, *D. lepidum lepidum* (Bouček) pl. i fig. 5, *D. exoptatum* nov. sp., *D. ascriptum* nov. sp. [nom. nuda] p. 179, *B. pustulatiformis* Chernysheva and *B. uralicus* Weber also referred, **Šnajdr Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 33 3 1958.**

Decoroscutellum haidingeri (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk (1).**

Deiphon forbesi Barr. stratigraphic range pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk (1).**

Deiracephalus sp. p. 322, **Kindle & Whittington.**

Deissia [nom. nud.] *spinosa* Sun [nom. nud.] p. 482, **GRABAU 19** [omitted Z. R. 84 11].

Delgadella souzai (Delgado) p. 362 pl. liv fig. 4, **Teixeira (2).**

Delocare subgen. n. see *Comura*.

Denckmannites see *Phacopidella*.

Diocalymene diademata (Barr.), *D. tenera* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Diocalymene diademata (Barr.) p. 337, Tomezkykova.

Diocalymene ? *praecox* Bancroft p. 219, Dean.

Dianops see *Phacops*.

Dianops typhlops (Gürich 1896) p. 135 pl. iv figs. 1, 4, *D. ? trifolius* sp. n. p. 136 pl. iv figs. 2-3, text-figs. 3a-c Devonian (Upper) Poland (Holy Cross Mts.), Osmólska Acta palaeont. polon. 3 2 1958.

Dicranogmus list of referred spp. p. 577, Tripp.

Dicranogmus lindströmi Tschern. et Yak. p. 23 pl. iv fig. 4, Weber (2).

Dicranogmus simplex (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Dicranopeltis list of referred spp. p. 575, *D. bifurcata* (Reed) for *Lichas bifurcatus* R. including *L. bulbiceps* f. R. 1896 [excluding referred hypostome pl. 21 fig. 9 to *Platy-chas laxatus*] p. 580; *D. ? nasuta* Veller [type of *Makromuktis Phleger*] may be referable to *Trochurus* p. 575n, Tripp.

Dicranopeltis ? *balkhaschicus* sp. n. p. 19 pl. iii figs. 18-19, *D. ? turensis* sp. n. p. 21 pl. iii fig. 11 Silurian U.S.S.R. [see also Lichidae gen. et sp. ind. 2], Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Dicranopeltis kuckersiana Schmidt p. 385 p. 124 pl. xxi fig. 13, Maksimova (1).

Dicranopeltis scabra scabra (Beyrich 1845) nov. emend. neotype selected with synonym *D. aspera* Hawley & Corda p. 246 pl. vi figs. 1-3, *D. scabra propinqua* (Barrande 1846) nov. emend. with synonyms *D. annulosa* H. & C. & *Raymondarges poryjensis* Phleger and including *Lichas scabra* of B. 1852 partim (pl.

28 figs. 31-32) p. 248 pl. vi figs. 4-5, *D. scabra* hypostome pl. vi fig. 6; differences between *D. s. scabra* and *D. s. propinqua* may be sexual p. 251, stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Dicranopeltis scabra (Beyr.) n. mut. [undescribed] p. 128, Horný (3).

? *Dicranurus monstrosus* (Barrande) p. 376, Horný (4).

Dictyites longicauda Kobayashi p. 212, Kobayashi (5).

Dienstina see *Phacopidella*.

Dikelocephalina ? sp. p. 262 pl. ii figs. 3-4, Sdzuy (2).

Dimeropygiella ? sp. p. 851 pl. ii fig. 30, Sando.

Dinesidae see *Botomella* gen. n.

Dinesidae see *Paraerbia* gen. n.

Dinesina meisteri Lermontova MS not found in Kazakhstan Acad. Sci. collections p. 56n, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Dinesus kirghizensis Lermontova MS p. 49, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Dionide Barrande 1847 discussed p. 70, *D. kasachstanica* sp. n. p. 72 pl. vii figs. 13-14 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Dionide see *Polytomurus*.

Dionide turnbulli Whittington with synonym *Trigryops kobayashii* Hupé p. 96 pl. xiii figs. 1-8, *D. jubata* Raymond syntypes refigured with synonyms *D. zelizkoi* Kobayashi and *D. rotundata* Whittard (holotype refigured) p. 98 pl. xiv figs. 1-5 text-figs. 5c-d, *D. prima* Klouček a nom. dub. p. 101, *D. euglypta* (Angelin) var. *quadrata* W. holotype and paratype refigured p. 101 pl. xiii figs. 9-10 [where called *quadrata* var. *euglypta* in error], *D.* sp. p. 102 pl. xiii fig. 11, *D. ? powisi* sp. n. for *D.* sp. Wade 1911 (refigured) Ordovician (Middle) Britain (Wales) p. 102 pl. xiii fig. 12, Whittard Palaeontogr. Soc. [Monogr.] 111 1958.

Dionidella incisa Prantl & Přibyl discussed p. 95 text-figs. 5a-b (cast of holotype), **Whittard**.

Dipharus Clark 1923 considered not to be an immature form of *Hebediscus*, *D. spinosus* sp. n. p. 123 (138) pl. i figs. 21-32 [including protaspides] Cambrian (Lower) China (Hupeh) [see Gen. et sp. indet.], **Chang** Acta palaeont. sinica 13 1953.

Diplagnostinae see *Dolichagnostus* gen. n.

Diplagnostus (*Linguagnostus*) *kashchistanensis* Ivshin sp. nov. p. 43, *D. (L.) kjerulfi* (Brögger) var. I. p. 57, **Borukaev & Ivshin**.

Diplorrhina Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Peronopsis* p. 59, many H. & C. spp. of *D. (i. a. triplicata & affinis* of which lectotypes selected and figured) synonyms of *P. cuneifera* p. 63, **Šnajdr** (2).

Distazeris simplex p. 543, **Shaw** (2).

Ditomopyge parvulus (Girty), *D. olsoni* Williams, *D. scitula* (Meek & Worthen), *D. sp.* p. 46, *D. n. sp.* [undescribed] p. 22, **Wanless**.

Ditomopyge sp. p. 472, **Forbes et al.**

Ditremacephalus [sic] sp. p. 226, **Drewes**.

Dolerolenidae Kobayashi may belong to Elleipsocephalacea p. 260, **Henningsmoen** (1).

Dolerolenus formosus Sdzuy MS p. 465, **Lotze** (2).

Dolerolenus formosus n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 737 ff., **Lotze** (3).

Dolichagnostus [misspelt *Dolichoagnostus* on pl. & p. 89] gen. n. [Diplagnostinae] p. 34 for type *D. admirabilis* sp. n. p. 36 pl. iii figs. 1-3 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), **Pokrovskaya** Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S. No. 16 1958.

Dolichometopidae — *Asperocare* gen. n., *Chilometopus* Rusconi 1952 and *Mendospidella* R. 1952 referred, **V. Poulsen**.

Dolichometopinae Walcott classification p. 470, **Kobayashi** (3).

Doryagnostus incertus (Brögger) p. 55, **Borukaev & Ivshin**.

Dorypyge asturiana sp. n. p. 240 pl. i figs. 6-7 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Asturias), **Sdzuy** Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Dorypyge chinghizensis Lermontova MS p. 55, **Borukaev & Ivshin**.

Dorypyge sp. p. 9, **Klepper et al.**

Dorypyge ? sp. p. 101, **Kobayashi** (1).

Dorypygella sp. p. 101, **Kobayashi** (1).

Dorypygidae see *Basocephalus*, *Paraolenoides*, *Tolanaspis*.

Drepanura ketteleri Monke, *D. premesnili* Bergeron, *D. sp. indet.* p. 101, **Kobayashi** (1).

Drevermannia Richter 1909 discussed p. 121, *D. (D.) ninae* sp. n. Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan) p. 122 pl. ix figs. 14-15, text-fig. 19, *D. (Carnicia)* R. & E. R. 1927 discussed p. 123, *D. ? (C.) carnica* R. 1913 p. 124 pl. ix figs. 7-8, **Maksimova** Trud. VSEGEI (n.s.) 3 1955.

Drevermannia (Carnicia) carnica (R. Richter) a synonym of *Chaunoproetus palensis* (R. R.) [quod vide] p. 29, **Rabien** (1).

Drevermannia (D.) moravica sp. n. Carboniferous (Lower) Czechoslovakia (Moravia) p. 272 pl. i figs. 1-3, **Chlupáč** Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 31 6 1956.

Drevermannia (D.) moravica Chlupáč 1956 holotype refigured p. 283 pl. i figs. 1-3 text-fig. 2, **Chlupáč** (8).

Drevermannia (D.) schmidti R. Richter, *D. (D.) s. ?*, *D. (D.) cf. moravica* Chlupáč, *D. (D.) cf. m. ?*, *D. ?* p. 178, 180-181, **Rabien** (2).

Ductina see *Phacopidella*.

Ductina ductifrons R. & E. Richter 1923 p. 140 pl. iii fig. 3, Osmólska.

Dulanaspis gen. nov. [Chugaeva 1956] discussed p. 54, *D. costatus* sp. n. p. 56 pl. vi figs. 1-5, *D. levis* sp. nov. [C. 1956] p. 58 pl. vi figs. 6-8 text-fig. 11 (reconstr.), *D. levis* var. *anderkensis* var. n. p. 60 pl. vi figs. 9-14 Ordovician (Middle and Upper) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Dunderbergia sp. p. 227, Drewes.

Dytremacephalus see *Ditremacephalus*.

Eccaparadoxides Šnajdr 1957 discussed and referred to Paradoxidinae p. 114, *E. pusillus* (Barrande 1846) lectotype (meraspis stage 7) chosen and figured [with synonyms *Hydrocephalus saturnoides* B. 1846, *Paradoxides rugulosus* (excluding records of Brögger 1878, Bergeron 1889, Grönwall 1902, Illing 1917), *P. inflatus* partim, *Phanoptes pulcher* (lectotype selected) Hawle & Corda 1847 spp., *P. orphanus* B. 1852 (excluding records of H. & G. Ermier 1950 and cf. Gigout 1937)] ontogeny described (starting with metaprotaspis Růžička's larva p. 116 ff. pl. xx figs. 1-46, pl. xxi figs. 1-19, pl. xxii figs. 1-15, pl. xxxvii fig. 33 pars, text-figs. 17 (3), 20-21 development), 22, *E. ? oelandicus* Sjögren, *E. harknessi* (Hicks), *E. mediterraneus* (Pompeckj), *E. brachyrachis* (Linnarsson), *E. ? sjögreni* (reposit), *E. insularis* (Wesbergård), *E. ? acadicus* (Hartt), *E. ? radoanus* (B. & Verneuil), *? E. barrandei* (Barrois), *E. ? tumidus* (Angelin), *E. etemnicus* (Matthew) all so referred p. 115, Šnajdr (2).

Eccoptychile [Hawle & Corda 1847] — *Placoparina* Whittard [quod vide] not a synonym p. 112, *Cheirurus edgwicki* record of Lake 1907 may be near to *E. clavigera* (Beyrich) p. 115, Whittard.

Echinolichas list of referred spp. p. 576, Tripp.

Ectenonotus cf. *westoni* (Billings) p. 326, cf. *E.* sp. p. 325, Kindle & Whittington.

Ectillaenus perovalis forma *hughesi* (Hicks 1875) p. 21 pl. ii fig. 1, Spasov.

Ectillaenus ? sp. p. 12 pl. vi fig. 2, Thadeu.

Edelsteinaspis planus Tchern. MS p. 85, Chernysheva (4).

Edgellia Shaw 1950 placed on Official Index as a junior objective synonym of *Trinucleus* Murchison, Opinion 505.

Ehmania sp. p. 333, ? *E.* sp. p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

"*Ehmania*" sp. p. 9, Klepper et al.

Ehmaniella n. sp., *E.* ? sp. p. 675, Maxey.

Elandaspis parvus Egorova gen. et sp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Eleutherocentrus sp. p. 2359 ff., Webb.

Elganellus gen. n. [Neoredlichidae] p. 918 for type *E. probus* sp. n. figs. 2a-b, 4d-e, *E. pensus* sp. n. figs. 4a-c, 3, m, *E. acceptus* sp. n. figs. 4u, k, n, *E. elegans* sp. n. figs. 4 n, o, n, p, y p. 919 Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Yakutsk), Suvorova C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 122 5 1958 [Oct.]

Elganellus cribrus [sic] sp. nov. p. 1093, Zhuravleva et al.

Elganellus cribrus sp. n. p. 1075 figs. 1 (13-14) Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Repina C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 121 6 1958 [Aug.]

Elleipsocephalacea Matthew 1887 discussed and classified into Protolenidae, Elleipsocephalidae, ? Dolerolenidae p. 258 ff., Henningsmoen (1).

Elleipsocephalidae Matthew classified into Strenuellinae, Palaeoleninae, Kingaspidinae, Antatlasinae, Elleipsocephalinae, ? Aldonainae p. 260, Henningsmoen (1).

Elleipsocephalinae Matthew — *Alanisia*, *Hindermeyeria* and *Strenu-aeva* referred p. 260, Henningsmoen (1).

Elleipsocephalus Zenker 1833 placed on Official Index and emendation to *Ellipsocephalus* [quod vide] approved, **Opinion 512.**

Ellipsocephalidae Matthew 1887 placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, **Opinion 512.**

Ellipsocephalidae — Strenuellinae referred p. 1075, **Repina.**

Ellipsocephalidae — *Germanopyge* Šnajdr referred p. 94, **Šnajdr (2).**

Ellipsocephaloides recorded p. 1723, **Berg & Ross.**

Ellipsocephalus Zenker 1833 emendation from *Elleipsocephalus* approved and name placed on Official List of Generic Names, *E. hoffii* (Schlotheim 1823) placed on Official List of Specific Names, **Opinion 512.**

Ellipsocephalus Zenker 1833 discussed p. 86, *E. hoffii* [sic] (Schlotheim 1823) neotype chosen and figured [with synonyms *ambiguus* Z. and *gracilis* Hawle & Corda, but excluding records of *hoffii* by Sjögren 1872 and Pompeckj 1895] p. 88 pl. vii figs. 1–8, pl. viii figs. 1–7, ? 8, pl. xix fig. 5 *pars*, text-fig. 14 (reconstr.), *E. vetustus* P. 1895 lectotype selected with synonyms *v. longicephalus* and *v. brachycephalus* Růžicka (both holotypes refigured) and *Protypus* ? *bohemicus* P. 1895 p. 92 pl. vi figs. 21–22, pl. viii fig. 9, pl. ix figs. 1–11, text-fig. 15 (graphical comparison with *E. h.*); *E. tumidus* Barrande 1846 (lectotype chosen) a synonym of *Skreiaspis spinosus* p. 179, *E. nanus* B. 1846 a synonym of *Sao hirsuta* p. 205, **Šnajdr (2).**

Ellipsocephalus see Trilobite.

? *Ellipsocephalus leonicus* n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 738, **Lotze (3).**

Ellipsocephalus leonicus sp. n. p. 238 pl. i fig. 5 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (León), **Sdzuy** Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3–4 1958.

Ellipsostrenua alanisana n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 744, **Lotze (3).**

Elmanaspis gen. nov. (2 spp.) p. 100, **Ivshin** [omitted Z. R. 94 11].

Elrathia dubia Denson p. 651, *E.* sp. undet. p. 674, **Maxey.**

Elrathina sp. p. 333, **Kindle & Whittington.**

Elrathina sp. p. 9, **Klepper et al.**

Elrathina ? sp. p. 675, **Maxey.**

Elvinia obliquoensis Ruso. p. 90, **Rusconi (2).**

Elvinia tetonensis vertical range, **Shaw (1).**

Elvinia sp. p. 227, **Drewes.**

Encrinuroides seebachi (Schmidt 1881) p. 192 pl. vii figs. 5–6 text-figs. 8a–6, **Männil (4).**

Encrinurus Emmrich discussed, *E. punctatus* Wahl. p. 27 pl. iv figs. 19–20, pl. v figs. 3–5, 7–8, 11, 15, 22, *E. cf. konghsaensis* Reed including *E. ex gr. p.* of Weber 1932 *partim* (pl. 1 figs. 24, 28, 32, 34) p. 30 pl. iv fig. 21, pl. v figs. 1a–6, 2, *E. beaumonti* var. *lozvensis* var. n. p. 31 pl. v figs. 6, 9, 12, *E. beaumonti* var. *novaki* Freoh ? p. 32 pl. v fig. 18, *E. magnituberculatus* Reed p. 32 pl. v fig. 13, *E. ex gr. punctatus* p. 33, *E. sp. 1* p. 33 pl. v fig. 19, *E. sp. 2* p. 34 pl. v fig. 16 Silurian U.S.S.R., **Weber** Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Encrinurus (*Cromus*) *beaumonti* (Barr.) pl. xix, **Svoboda & Prantl.**

Encrinurus of. *beaumonti* Barrande p. 27, **Leekwijck et al.**

Encrinurus of. *cybeleformis* Raymond p. 23, **Leech.**

Encrinurus of. *deltoideus* Shumard, *E. ornatus* Hall & Whitfield [discussed p. 64], *E. tuberculifrons* Weller table IV, *E. cf. o.*, *E. sp.* table V, *E. sp.* indet. table XI, **Bolton.**

Encrinurus ? *moš* sp. n. Ordovician (Upper) including *E. multisegmentatus* ? of Schmidt 1881 p. 193 pl. vii figs. 1–4, pl. viii fig. 13, *E. rumbaensis* Rosenstein 1941 holotype refigured p. 195 pl. vi figs. 6–8, pl. vii fig. 7 *pars*, pl. viii figs. 7–9, *E. kiltsiensis* R. 1941 holotype refigured

p. 198 pl. vi figs. 9–10, pl. viii figs. 5–6, *E. pilistverensis* R. 1941 holotype refigured p. 201 pl. viii figs. 1–3, *E. palnrei* [misspelt *palmeri* on pl. expl.] sp. n. p. 200 pl. viii figs. 11–12, *E. quinquecostatus* sp. n. p. 202 pl. viii fig. 10 Silurian (Lower) Estonia, *E. punctatus* (Wahl.) pl. vi fig. 5, pl. viii fig. 4, **Männil** Geol. Inst. Uurimused 3 1958.

Encrinurus onniensis Whittard for *Calymene* ?? *punctata* Murchison 1839 (refigured) p. 142 pl. xxix figs. 4–5, **Curtis**.

Encrinurus punctatus (Wahlenberg) 1821 p. 41 pl. xxiv figs. 7–8, 9a–6, **Balashova** (3).

Encrinurus punctatus Wahl., *E. magnituberculatus* Reed p. 17, **Nikiforova**.

Encrinurus punctatus Wahl. p. 335 pl. xv fig. 3, **Šuf**.

Encrinurus punctatus Wahl. ? p. 239, **Paškevičius** (2).

Encrinurus cf. *punctatus* p. 100 (5), **Rosenstein** (2).

Encrinurus reflexus—description in abstract of variation in local population p. 25, **Best et al.**

Encrinurus (*E.*) *transiens* (Barr.), *E. (Cromus) beaumonti* (B.), *E. (C.) intercostatus* (B.), *E. (C.) bohemicus* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1).

Encrinurus sp. p. 223, **Dean**.

Encrinurus sp. [(cf. *punctatus*) on p. 127] p. 114, **Chugaeva**.

Encrinurus ? sp. p. 11 pl. i fig. 9, **Chernysheva** (1).

Endogramma Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type *E. salmii* H. & C. (lectotype chosen and figured pl. xlv fig. 7) a synonym of *S. hirsuta* p. 204, **Šnajdr** (2).

Enneacnemis Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type designated *E. herschellii* H. & C. which with *E. lyelli* H. & C. is a synonym of *S. hirsuta* p. 204, **Šnajdr** (2).

Entomolithus paradoxus [var.] α *expansus* Linnaeus 1768 placed on Official Index, **Opinion 510**.

Entomostracites crassicauda Wahlenberg 1821 [type of *Iliaenus*] placed on Official List of Specific Names, **Opinion 508**.

Entomostracites expansus Wahlenberg 1821 designated as type of *Asaphus* Brongniart 1822 [quod vide], **Opinion 510**.

Entomostracites scarabaeoides Wahlenberg [1821] [type of *Peltura*] placed on Official List of Specific Names, **Opinion 499**.

Eobronteus Reed considered an independent genus p. 32n, **Maksimova** (1).

Eobronteus see *Bronteus*.

Eobronteus ? sp. p. 224, **Dean**.

Eochuangia Kobayashi 1934 — *Ataktaspis* Lochman 1944 probably a synonym p. 21, **Öpik** (1).

Eodiscidae see *Gdowia* gen. n.

Eodiscus (*Serrodiscus*) cf. *speciosus* (Ford) p. 743ff., **Lotze** (3).

Eohomalonotus sp. p. 218, *E.* sp. (? nov.) p. 221, **Dean**.

Eophacops n. sp. [undescri.] pl. vii fig. 7 *pars*, **Männil** (4).

Eops R. & E. Richter discussed and referred to Neoredlichinae, considered close to *Perretor* p. 257, *Gigantopygus* Hupé may be a synonym of *E.* p. 265, *E. eo* R. & E. R. with probable synonyms *Koptura* ? *pachecoi*, *Tellerina* sp. *A* and *Saukianda andalusiae* R. & E. R. 1940 *partim* (pl. 2 fig. 21) p. 264, **Henningsmoen** (1).

Eoptychoparia kindlei p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Eoredlichia Chang in Lu 1953 [not seen] (for type *Redlichia intermedia* L.) a synonym of *Wutingaspis* [quod vide] p. 142, **Chang** (1).

Eosaukia gen. n. [? Saukiinae] p. 127 (143) for type *E. latilimbata* sp. n. p. 128 (145) pl. i figs. 5–6 Cambrian (early Upper) China (Kweichow), **Lu** *Acta palaeont. sinica* 2 2 1954.

Epumeria gen. n. [no family assigned], *E. lata* sp. n. p. 100 pl. figs. 5a–b Cambrian (Middle/Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** *Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza* 11 1–4 1958.

Erbia from China p. 335, EGOROVA in Egorova & Hsiang.

Erbia granulosa Lerm. p. 32, Nekhoroshev.

Ermanella gen. n. [family not established] p. 135 for type *E. unicornis* sp. n. p. 135 pl. xxi fig. 12 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Estoniops gen. n. [Pterygometo-pinae] p. 386 (388) for type *Acaste exilis* Eichwald 1858 pl. i figs. 1-6, *E. bekkeri* sp. n. p. 386 (388) pl. i figs. 7-8 Ordovician (Middle) Estonia, *Phacops* (*Pterygometopus*) *panderi* and *P. (Pt.) laevigatus* Schmidt 1881 spp. also referred to *E.* p. 386, Männil Toimetised Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. 6 [Teoh. Ser.] No. 4 1958.

Eteraspis orbignyana (Kayser) p. 16, V. Poulsen.

Euarges markovskiyi sp. n. p. 22 pl. iv figs. 1, 10, *E. altirhachis* N. Tchern. [Chern.] p. 22, *E. sp.* 1 [C. 1951], *E. sp.* 2 p. 23 pl. iv fig. 3 Silurian U.S.S.R., *E. sulcifer* sp. nov. [? error pro *E. markovskiyi*] p. 48, Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Eudolatites Delo 1935 discussed and referred to *Dalmanitina*-group of Zeliszskellinae p. 207, *E. angelini* (Barrande) pl. ii fig. 13, text-figs. 15, 16, *E. cf. a.* pl. ii figs. 12, 11 [hypostome possibly referable], *E. dubius* (B.), *E. ? orbis* (B.), *E. ? sp.* for *Dalmanitina nanchengensis* Lu partim [1957 pl. 154 fig. 10] p. 209, Struve (1).

Eudolatites angelini (Barr.) with synonym *Phacops* (*Chasmops*) *bohemicus* Želízko p. 282, Röhlich (2).

Euloma Angelin 1854 discussed p. 267, *E. (Euloma)* discussed and taken to include *laeve* and *ornatum* Angelin, *filacovi* (Bergeron) [type of *Calymenopsis* B.], *bohemicum* and *inexpectatum* Holub, ? spp. nos. 1 and 2 Tjernvik p. 268, *E. (E.) aff. filacovi* (B. 1889) p. 272 pl. iii figs.

2, 18, 18a, 19, *E. (Proteruloma)* subgen. n. p. 269 for type *Conocephalites geinitzi* Barrande 1868 and including also *monile monile* (Salter) pl. iii fig. 3, text-fig. 3 (reconstr.), *m. praemonile* Lake pl. iii fig. 6, *primordiale* Westergård, sp. L., *kettneri* Růžička, *E. (P.) geinitzi* (B. 1868) for *E. sp.* Thoräl 1935 from S. France p. 271 pl. iii figs. 4-5, 7-17; *Pareuloma* Rasetti 1954 may be a subgenus of *E.*, morphological series *P. brachymetopa*—*P. impunctata*—*E. sp. L.*—*E. (Prot.) monile* suggested p. 270; *E. granulatum* Růžička 1926 probably belongs to *Eulomina* p. 268, Šázuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Euloma bohemicum Hol. p. 142, Horný & Chlupáč.

Euloma ordinata Ivsh. MS pl. xv figs. 2-3, Nikitin.

Eulomina Růžička 1931 discussed and considered not related to *Euloma* but compared with *Pharostomina* p. 267, *Euloma granulatum* R. 1926 probably belongs to *Eulomina* p. 268, Šázuy (2).

Evenkaspis Kramarenko 1952 discussed p. 31, *E. lobata* sp. n. p. 32 pl. iii figs. 4-5, *E. axilleris* [*axillaris* on pl. expl. and p. 32] sp. n. p. 34 pl. iii figs. 6-7, *E. galeata* sp. n. p. 36 pl. iii figs. 8-9 Ordovician (Middle and Upper) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Kramarenko Materials for the Principles of Palaeontology No. 2 1958.

Evenkaspis marina Kramarenko 1953 [sic] p. 133 pl. xxxi figs. 1a-r, *E. sibiricus* (Schmidt) 1886 p. 134 pl. xxx figs. 1a-r, pl. xxxi fig. 4 *pars*, Maksimova (2).

Fabulaspis Ivshin gen. nov. [Famili-*lia incerta*], *F. famosus* I. sp. nov. p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Fallotaspis Hupé discussed p. 26, C. Poulsen (2).

Fallotaspis discussed p. 29, Hupé (2).

? *Fieldaspis minuta* Rusconi considered *incerti ordinis* p. 16, V. Poulsen.

Fissocephalus expansus Lerm. pl. xiv fig. 6, Nikitin.

Flexicalymene Shirley 1936 discussed, *F. senaria* (Conrad) p. 949 pl. cxxiii figs. 1-5 [Hall's specimen 1847 pl. 64 figs. 3a-c from New York], 6-11, *F. sp. cf. F. senaria* (C.) p. 950 pl. cxxiii fig. 13, *F. senaria parvicephala* var. n. Middle Ordovician p. 950 pl. cxxiii fig. 16, *F. quadricapita* sp. n. Upper Ordovician p. 951 pl. cxxiv figs. 2-16, *F. praelongicephala* sp. n. Upper Ordovician p. 953 pl. cxxiii figs. 14-15, *F. planilabra* sp. n. Middle Ordovician p. 954 pl. cxxiii figs. 19-20, *F. croneisi* (Roy) p. 955 pl. cxxiii fig. 12, *F. magnipapilla* sp. n. Middle Ordovician p. 956 pl. cxxiii fig. 17, *F. sp. cf. F. meeki* (Foerste) p. 957 pl. cxxiv fig. 17 U.S.A. (Michigan); *F. meeki* (F.) does not occur in Michigan p. 948 pl. cxxiv figs. 18-20 [from Ohio], Stumm & Kauffman J. Paleont. 32 5 1958.

Flexicalymene acantha Bancroft p. 219, *F. cf. acantha*, *F. sp.* p. 218, *F. caractaci* (Salter) p. 223, *F. cf. c.* p. 224, *F. aff. c.* p. 222, *F. trigonoceph* Bancroft p. 223, *F. laticeps* B., *F. salteri* B., *F. onniensis* Shirley, *F. aff. o.* p. 224, Dean.

Forchhammeria Lermontova & Chernysheva gen. n. [Anomocaridae] p. 72 for type *F. elegans* L. & C. sp. n. p. 73 pl. i figs. 1-6 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Chernysheva Trud. VSEGEI 1 1950.

Forchhammeria acuta sp. nov. p. 39, Chernysheva (3).

Forchhammeria acuta Tchern. MS p. 90, Chernysheva (4).

Gallagnostus Howell 1935 a synonym of *Phalacroma* p. 43, Pokrovskaya.

Gaphuraspis apertus Egorova sp. nov. p. 32, Nekhoroshev.

Gdowia assatkini gen. et sp. n. [tentatively Eodiscidae] Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Baltic) p. 33 pl. figs. 1-2, Yanishevsky Voprosy Paleont. 1 1950.

Gentilaspis [gen. nondesc.] from Morocco stated to be probably close to *Olenellus gigas* from Scotland p. 164, Hupé (1).

Gentilaspis [gen. nondesc.] *gigas* for *Olenellus gigas* Peach recorded from Morocco p. 144, Hupé in Choubert.

Geragnostella see *Geragnostus*.

Geragnostus — *Trinodus* ? sp. [q. v.] may belong p. 564, Ross (1).

Geragnostus (*Micragnostus*) *bisectus* p. 551, Shaw (2).

Geragnostus chiushuensis (Kobayashi) p. 102, Kobayashi (1).

Geragnostus olentensis Ivsh. MS pl. xv fig. 7, Nikitin.

Geragnostus sp. p. 259 pl. i figs. 10-11, *G. (Geragnostella) niger* sp. n. p. 259 pl. i figs. 9, ? Ordovician (Tremadoc) France (Hérault), Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Geragnostus sp. p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Germaropyge Šnajdr 1957 discussed and referred to Ellipsocephalidae p. 94, *G. germari* (Barrande 1852) lectotype selected and figured [excluding record of Pompeckj 1895] p. 96 pl. vi figs. 23-24 text-fig. 16 (reconstr.), Šnajdr (2).

Gigantopygus Hupé may be a synonym of *Eops* p. 265, Henningsmoen (1).

Glaphurina Ulrich 1929 discussed and referred to Otariionidae p. 74, *G. dulanensis* Web. lectotype selected p. 75 pl. viii figs. 13-15, *G. weberi* sp. n. for *G. aff. lamottensis* of W. 1948 p. 76 pl. viii figs. 11-12 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Glaphurina sp. p. 332, of *G.* [sp.] (compared with *G. ? insolita* Tjernvik) p. 324-5, Kindle & Whittington.

Glaphurus coronatus sp. n. p. 125 pl. vii figs. 1, 2 (drawing) Ordovician (Lower) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

? *Glossocoryphus* sp. p. 334, **Kindle & Whittington.**

Glossopleura Poulsen 1927—following Argentinian spp. referred *Asaphus* ? *asperoensis* Rusconi 1952, *A.* ? *inæsulcatus* R. 1946, *Ogygopsis* ? *martillensis* R. 1952 p. 8; ? *G. pedemontana* R. 1955 considered incerti ordinis p. 16, **V. Poulsen.**

Glossopleura utahensis (Resser) p. 673, *G.* sp. undet., *G.* cf. *producta* (Hall & Whitfield) p. 675, **Maxey.**

Glossopleura sp. p. 225, **Drewes.**

Glyphanellus see *Glyphaspellus*.

Glyphaspellus Ivshin gen. nov. [Anomocaridae], *G. primus* (type), *G. latus*, *G. rimus* I. spp. nov., *G. (Glyphanellus) margaritus* I. sp. nov. p. 44, **Borukaev & Ivshin.**

Glyphaspis—assignment to Anomocaridae questioned p. 322, **Lochman-Balk & Wilson.**

Glyphaspis sp. p. 9, **Klepper et al.**

Glyphaspis ? sp. undet. p. 675, **Maxey.**

Glyptagnostus not ubiquitously contemporaneous p. 23, **Öpik (3).**

Glyptagnostus reticulatus reticulatus Angelin 1851 lectotype selected p. 184 pl. v fig. 17, **Henningsmoen (2).**

Glyptagnostus sp. p. 37, **Nekhoroshev.**

Goniacanthus Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type designated *G. abbreviatus* H. & C. (lectotype chosen and figured pl. xliii fig. 30) which with *G. partschii* H. & C. is a synonym of *S. hirsuta* p. 204, **Šnajdr (2).**

Goniagnostus Howell 1935 emend. discussed with list of referred spp. p. 59, *G. nathorsti* (Brögg.) p. 62 pl. v figs. 13–15, *G. longispinus* sp. n. p. 67 pl. v figs. 1–8, *G. longispinus* var. *latirhachis* var. n. p. 70 pl. v figs. 2 pars, 9–12 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), **Pokrovskaya** Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S. No. 16 1958.

aff. *Goniophrys* p. 324, aff. *G.* sp. p. 325ff., **Kindle & Whittington.**

Goniotelina sp. for *Bathyrus caudatus* of Ulrich 1909 p. 851 pl. ii fig. 37, **Sando.**

Goniotelus sp. p. 334, **Kindle & Whittington.**

Goniurus p. 79, **Kay.**

Grandagnostus Howell 1935 a synonym of *Phalacroma* [quod vide] p. 43, **Pokrovskaya.**

Gravicalymene sp. p. 224, **Dean.**

Griffithides longiceps Portlock, *G. seminiferus* (Phillips) p. 898, **Wolfenden.**

Griffithides moorei vertical range, **Shaw (1).**

Griffithides pustulosus Snider p. 54, *G.* sp. cf. *G.* p. p. 57, **Huffman et al.**

Griffithides cf. *spinosis* Weber p. 109, **Nekhoroshev.**

Griffithides verrucosus p. 162, **Montanaro Gallitelli.**

Hamashania Kobayashi 1942 discussed, *H.* ? sp. p. 215 text-fig. 4, **Kobayashi (5).**

Hamashania pulchra gen. et sp. nov. Cambrian (Upper) Manchuria p. 102, **Kobayashi (1).**

Hamatolenus Hupé 1952 [sic] discussed, *H. (Hamatolenus) ibericus* sp. n. p. 236 pl. i fig. 3, *H. (Lotzeia)* subgen. n. p. 237 for type *H. (L.) lotzei* sp. n. [for *Olenopsis* ? *lotzei* and *O. ? eleganticeps* R. & E. Richter 1929 nom. nuda] p. 237 pl. i figs. 1 pars, 2 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza); *Myopsolenus* H. and *Collyrolenus* H. considered subgenera of *Hamatolenus* p. 237, **Sdzuy** Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3–4 1958.

Hamatolenus Hupé referred to *Myopsoleninae* p. 260, **Henningsmoen (1).**

Hamatolenus ibericus n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 730ff., *H. (Lotzeia) lotzei* n. subg. n. sp. (S. MS) p. 731, **Lotze (3).**

Hanburiinae — *Orkekeia ornata* Rusconi may be related p. 128, **Rusconi (4).**

Haniwa quadrata Kobayashi p. 102, Kobayashi (1).

Hardyoides glabrus p. 551, Shaw (2).

Harpes costatus var. *acuta* Web., *H. sp.* p. 113, Chugaeva.

Harpes crassifrons Barr., *H. naumanni* B., *H. vittatus* B., *H. ungula ungula* Stnbg., *H. ungula ovatus* Bouč. stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Harpes neogracilis R. et E. Richter 1924 p. 29 pl. i figs. 1a-6, Maksimova (1).

Harpes ruderalis Hawle & Corda pl. xxix, Svoboda & Prantl.

Harpes transiens Barr. p. 366, Chlupáč (7).

Harpes venulosus Corda p. 4 pl. i figs. 1-2, Weber (2).

Harpes sp. p. 376, Horný (4).

Harpid p. 325 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Harpides mediasiatricus Ivsh. MS pl. xv figs. 9-10, Nikitin.

Hartshillinae Hupé may not belong to Elleipsoccephalacea p. 259, Henningsmoen (1).

Hastagnostus angustus p. 537, Shaw (2).

Hebediscus Whitehouse 1936 not a synonym of *Dipharus* [quod vide], *H. orientalis sp. n.* p. 121 (137) pl. i figs. 1-20, 33-37 [immature pygidia], pl. ii figs. 8-9 partes Cambrian (Lower) China (Hupeh), Chang Acta palaeont. sinica 1 3 1953.

Hebediscus ponderosus Lerm. listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Hedinaspis kueichouensis sp. n. with growth-series p. 129 (146) pl. i fig. 9, pl. ii figs. 1-8, pl. iii figs. 1-4 Cambrian (Upper) China (Kweichow), *H. regalis* record of Kobayashi from S. Korea discussed p. 151, Lu Acta palaeont. sinica 2 2 1954.

Hemiarges list of referred spp. p. 577, *H. geikiei* (Nicholson & Etheridge)—*Lichas* (H.) *morator* Reed [holotype refigured] a synonym p. 580 pl. lxxxv fig. 17, *H. warburgae* (Troedsson) — *Amphilichas obtusicaudatus* T. provisionally a synonym p. 580, *H. serus* (R.) for *L. (H.) s. R.* with synonym *L. (Corydocephalus) scutalis bella* R. [holotype refigured] p. 580 pl. lxxxv figs. 18-20, *H. bucklandi* (Milne Edwards) for *Peltura b. M. E.* [considered valid and recognizable] with synonyms *Arges anglicus* Beyrich and *L. (C.) anglicus wenlockensis* and *a. obtusicaudatus* R. [syntypes figured] p. 580-581 pl. lxxxv figs. 13-16, Tripp.

Hemiarges see *Lichas*.

Hemiarges ambigua (Barrande) pl. viii fig. 4, *H. heteroclyta* (B.) pl. viii figs. 5-6, stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Hemigyaspis cf. glabrata (Salter 1853) p. 8 pl. iii, Thadeu.

Hemirhodon puntanus sp. n. p. 104 pl. figs. 10a-b Cambrian (Middle/Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), Rusconi Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Hemirhodon schucherti Raymond, *H. viator* R., *H. sp. indet.* p. 541, Shaw (2).

Hemisphaerocoryphe granulata (Angelin 1854) p. 178 pl. v figs. 4-7, *H. ? rosenthali* (Schmidt 1881) for *Cheirurus (Cyrtometopus) r. S.* [excluding record of Öpik 1937 to *Ceraurinella ? cf. latifrons*] p. 179 pl. iii figs. 8-9, *H. ? r.* may form with *H. sulcata* Thorslund and *Cyrtometopus ? aries* (Eichw.) and possibly *C. ? sphaericus* (Esmark) a generically separable group, Männil (4).

Herse Hawle & Corda 1847 (non Oken 1815) a synonym of *Solenopleurina*, *H. neubergii* H. & C. 1847 restr. (lectotype selected and figured) a synonym of *S. týřovicensis* p. 201, *H. neubergii* partim referred to *Skreiaspis spinosus* p. 179, Šnajdr (2).

Hicksia elvensis Delgado p. 363 pl. liv figs. 2-3, Teixeira (2).

Highgatella gelasinata p. 551, Shaw (2).

Hindermeyeria Hupé referred to *Elleipsoccephalinae* p. 260, probably a synonym of *Strenuaeva* p. 266, Henningsmoen (1).

? *Hoekaspis mendozaensis* sp. non-descr. Cambrian (Middle) Argentina (Mendoza) p. 239 pl. i fig. 1, Rusconi Rev. Soc. Hist. Geogr. Cuyo 1 1946.

Holmia may need to be removed from *Olenellidae* p. 10, *H. kjerulfi* pygidium compared with that of female *Redlichia forresti* p. 19, Öpik (1).

Holmia recorded from *Olenellus* fauna of N.W. Greenland p. 26, C. Poulsen (2).

Holmia see Undetermined *Olenellidae*.

Holmia mirabilis sp. n. p. 15 pl. iii figs. 5-8 Cambrian (Lower) Greenland (N.W.), C. Poulsen Medd. Grønland 162 2 1958.

? *Holmia* sp. (headshield) p. 744, Lotze (3).

Holotrachelus punctillosus Törnquist holotype [lectotype] designated p. 62 pl. vii figs. 3-4 text-fig. 126 [recorded also from Lower Silurian p. 14], *H. punctillosus* var. *incurvus* Web. lectotype selected Ordovician (Middle) p. 63 pl. vii figs. 5-12 text-fig. 12a, Chugaeva.

Homagnostus see *Aagnostus*.

Homagnostus hoi (Sun) p. 336, Ho in Egorova & Hsiang.

Homagnostus cf. *pisiformis* pater (Holm & Westergaard) p. 676, Maxey.

Homagnostus sp. p. 552, *Homagnostus* (or *Proagnostus*) recorded p. 539, Shaw (2).

Homagnostus (*Kormagnostus* ?) sp. p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Homalonotid p. 25ff., Leckwijkstra et al.

Homalonotus armatus Burmeister p. 134, *H. sp.* p. 133ff., Röder.

Homalonotus armatus Burmeister s. l. p. 35, *H. sp.* p. 37ff., *H. ? sp.* p. 69, Rösler (2).

Homalonotus cf. *armatus aculeatus* Koch p. 121, *H. sp.* p. 116ff., Rösler (1).

Homalonotus (*Trimerus*) *mongolicus* sp. n. p. 9 (25) pl. i figs. 4-8 text-fig. 2 Silurian W. Mongolia, Chernysheva Trud. Mong. Kom. No. 28 1937.

Homalonotus (*Schizopyge*) *paraná* Clarke 1913 type of *Tibagya* gen. n. p. 301, Struve (4).

Homalonotus pradoanus de Verneuil p. 68 text-fig., Renaud.

Homalonotus rhenanus Koch (det. R. Richter) p. 12, Solle.

Homalonotus sp. p. 35, Leckwijkstra et al.

Homalonotus (spine), *H. sp.* (det. Dahmer) p. 30, Pauly.

Homalops Remelé 1885 (non Motshulsky 1850) not renamed as it can be replaced by its synonym *Calyptaulax* Cooper 1930 p. 302, Struve (4).

Homodictya see *Blountia*.

Homotelus lenaensis sp. n. p. 122 pl. xxi figs. 7-10 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Hoplolichas list of referred spp. p. 576, Tripp.

Housia sp. p. 227, Drewes.

Hungaia p. 330, Kindle & Whittington.

Hungaia magnifica assemblage age discussed p. 339ff., Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Hungaia puelchana Ruso. p. 89, Rusconi (2).

Hungioides bohemicus arouquensis subsp. n. Ordovician (Middle) Portugal (Douro) p. 7 pl. ii figs. 1-2, pl. vi fig. 3, Thadeu Bol. Soc. geol. Portug. 12 1-2 1956.

Hydrocephalus Barrande 1846 nov. emend. with synonym *Phlysiacium* Hawle & Corda 1847 p. 129, type designated *H. carens* B. 1846 lectotype (meraspis stage 8 or 9) chosen and figured [with synonyms *Phlysiacium paradoxum* H. & C., *Paradoxides linnaei* B. partim, *P. inflatus* H. & C. partim, *P. dormitzeri* H. & C., *P. jahni* Pompeckj 1895, & including *P. spinosus* of B. 1852 partim and of some later authors] ontogeny described (starting with protaspid Šuf's larva) p. 130ff. pl. xxiv figs. 1-38, pl. xxv figs. 1-21, pl. xxvi figs. 1-11, pl. xxvii figs. 1-10, pl. xxviii figs. 1-2, pl. xxix fig. 1, pl. xxx fig. 1, pl. xlii figs. 1-3, 5, 7-8 (parasitic structures and teratology), text-figs. 17 (2), 23-24 (development), 25-26, *H. minor* (Boeck 1827) neotype chosen [with synonyms *Trilobites major* B., ? *Olenus latus* Zenker, *P. linnaei* B. [? partim], *P. latus* H. & C., *P. imperialis* B. (but on expl. pl. xxviii fig. 2 holotype (1852 pl. 13 fig. 19) is referred tentatively to *H. carens*), and *P. spinosus* of B. 1852 partim (pl. 12 figs. 3-7, pl. 13 fig. 2) but not of Wurm 1925 nor Neltner 1938] p. 139 pl. xxiii figs. 1-18, pl. xxix figs. 2-3, pl. xlvii fig. 2, *H. rotundatus* (B. 1846) holotype refigured p. 141 pl. xvii fig. 4, pl. xviii figs. 1-2, *H. lyelli* (B. 1852) holotype refigured p. 141 pl. xvii figs. 2-3 pl. xviii figs. 3-6, pl. xix figs. 1-14, pl. xxvii figs. 11-12, text-figs. 27, 28 (1-3), *H. sp.* pl. xlvii fig. 1, *H. hicksi hicksi* (Salter) and *H. h. palpebrosus* (Linnarsson) so referred p. 130; *H. saturnoides* B. a synonym of *Eccaparadoxides pusillus* p. 116, Šnajdr (2).

Hypagnostinae subfam. n. [Peronopsidae] p. 43, Ivshin Izv. Acad. Sci. Kazakhstan S.S.R. No. 119 [Geol. No. 15] 1952.

Hypagnostinae Ivshin 1953 [sic] stated to include *Hypagnostus* and *Cotalagnostus* p. 81n, Pokrovskaya.

Hypagnostus truncatus (Brögg.) p. 81 pl. iii figs. 7-9, *H. exsculptus* (Ang.) p. 84 pl. iii figs. 10-12, Pokrovskaya.

Hypagnostus brevifrons Ang. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Hypagnostus franklinensis p. 537, Shaw (2).

Hypagnostus sublatus Ivshin sp. nov. p. 43, *H. parvifrons* (Linnarsson) p. 55, *H. brevifrons* (Angelin) p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Hypagnostus sulcifer (Walch.), *H. cf. exsculptus* (Ang.) p. 907, Dvortsova.

Hypagnostus truncatus p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Hypagnostus umbonatus (Hawle & Corda 1847) lectotype figured p. 69 pl. iv figs. 12-18, Šnajdr (2).

Hysterolenus see Undetermined genus and species No. 3.

Hystricurid trilobite indet. p. 851, Sando.

Hystricurus aff. *flectimembrus* Ross, *H. ? sp.* p. 72, Hallam.

Hystricurus sp., ? *H. sp.* p. 324ff. Kindle & Whittington.

Hystricurus sp., *H. ? sp.* p. 13, Leech.

Hystricurus sp. p. 18, Maher.

Hystricurus sp. p. 118 pl. vii figs. 3-4, Maksimova (2).

Idahoia recorded p. 1723, Berg & Ross.

Idahoia minor Raymond 1937 see *Vermontella*.

Idahoia wyomingensis vertica range, Shaw (1).

Iddingsia orientalis sp. n. p. 214 text-fig. 1 Cambrian (Upper) S. Korea; *I. ? shantungensis* Kobayashi referred to *Berkeia* p. 214, Kobayashi Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan (ns) No. 30 1958.

Idiomesus tantillus p. 549, Shaw (2).

Illaenidae Hawle & Corda 1847 (emended from Illaenides) placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, Opinion 508.

Illaenides Hawle & Corda 1847 see Illaenidae.

Illaenids see Undetermined genus and species No. 2.

Illaenids p. 324ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Illaeonoides see *Illinoides*.

Illaeonurus cf. *albertensis* Resser p. 12, Leech.

Illaeenus Dalman [1827] protected by suppression of *Cryptonymus* and placed on Official List of Generic Names, *I. crassicauda* (Wahlenberg 1821) & *I. wahlenbergii* (Eichwald 1825) placed on Official List of Specific Names, **Opinion 508**.

Illaeenus habits discussed p. 43ff., *I. sinuatus* Holm pl. i fig. 1 text-fig. 1, *I. revaliensis* H. pl. i figs. 2-3, *I. chudleighensis* H. pl. i fig. 4, *I. roemeri* Volb. pl. ii fig. 1, Siegfried.

Illaeenus sp. cf. *I. americanus* Billings p. 31, Huffman et al.

Illaeenus convexicollis Web., *I. linnarssoni* Holm, *I. oviformis* Warb. p. 113, *I.* sp. nov. [undescrib.] p. 114, Chugaeva.

Illaeenus feilaishihensis Sun p. 200 pl. vii fig. 3, Sheng.

Illaeenus intermedius Holm 1886 p. 16 pl. vii figs. 4-5, *I.* cf. *roemeri* p. 8, Balashova (3).

Illaeenus katzeri Barrande text-fig. 3, Bachmayer.

Illaeenus katzeri Barr. p. 143, Horný & Chlupáč.

Illaeenus oviformis Warb. p. 879, Bykova.

Illaeenus panderi Barr. p. 73, Horný (1).

Illaeenus roemeri Volb. p. 115, Paškevičius (1).

Illaeenus thomsoni Salter 1851 p. 123 pl. lx fig. 4, Maksimova (2).

"*Illaeenus*" cf. *tumidifrons* Billings p. 326, *I.* sp. p. 332, "*I.*" *arcuatus* B., *I. t. B.*, *I. consobrinus* B. p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Illaeenus n. sp. [undescrib.] p. 72, Röhlich (1).

Illaeenus sp. p. 5 pl. i fig. 1, Chernysheva (1).

Illaeenus sp. p. 224, Dean.

Illaeenus sp. p. 32, Hetzer.

Illaeenus sp. p. 445, Hong.

Illaeenus sp. pp. 83, 84, Kay.

Illaeenus ? sp. p. 2367, Webb.

Illinoides [sic] *triloba* Weller p. 32, Huffman et al.

"*Inouyia*" *abaris* Walcott p. 100, Kobayashi (1).

Inouyia capax Walcott p. 334, HSIANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Inoyellaspis Ivshin gen. nov. [Agraulinae], *I. expectans* *I.* sp. nov. (type) p. 43, *I. difformis* (Angelin) var. *chinghizensis* var. nov. p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Inoyellaspis insolens Egorova sp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Irvingella from Manchuria p. 138, Lu.

Irvingella gibba vertical range, Shaw (1).

Isalaux bifolius sp. n. p. 131 pl. xxx fig. 3 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Isbergia Warburg — "*I.*" *virginica* Cooper (which is probably congeneric with Undetermined genus and species No. 1) probably not referable p. 567, Ross (1).

Ischyrotoma twenhofeli Raymond p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Isidrella bispinata Rusconi discussed p. 128, Rusconi (4).

Isocolid p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Isoteloides p. 79, Kay.

Isoteloides cf. *I. flexus* Hintze including *Isotelus canalis* of Ulrich 1909 pp. 849, 851 pl. ii figs. 33-35 Sando.

Isotelus DeKay 1824 discussed p. 48, *I. romanovskyi* Web. holotype [lectotype] designated p. 49 pl. v figs. 1-5, *I. levis* sp. n. p. 50 pl. v figs. 6-10 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), *I. aktschokensis* W. p. 113, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Isotelus canalis of Ulrich 1909 referred to *Isoteloides* cf. *I. flexus* p. 851, Sando.

Isotelus gigas var. *hupeiensis* (Sun) restr. p. 198 pl. vi figs. 3a-h, *I. taningensis* (Weller) including *gigas* var. *h.* S. partim (pl. 1 fig. 3c) p. 199 pl. vi figs. 2a-d, *I.* sp. p. 201, Sheng.

Isotelus maximus Locke 1838 p. 121 pl. xxx figs. 6a-r, pl. xxxi fig. 4 pars, *I.* aff. *robustus* F. Roemer p. 122 pl. xxxi fig. 2, Maksimova (2).

Isotelus cf. *platyrhachis* St. p. 115, Paškevičius (1).

Isotelus cf. *platyrhachis* p. 8, Balashova (3).

Isotelus aff. *stacyi* Schm. p. 44, Nekhoroshev.

Isotelus sp. p. 13, Burns.

Isotelus sp. pp. 83, 84, Kay.

Isotelus sp. p. 2340, Webb.

Ithycephalus sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Jakutidae Suvorova MS [Corynexochoidea]-*Malykania* gen. n. referred p. 920, Suvorova.

Jincella Šnajdr 1957 discussed and referred to Solenopleurinae p. 196, *J. prantli* (Růžička 1944) holotype refigured p. 197 pl. xli figs. 10-25, text-fig. 42 (reconstr.), *J. bucculenta* (Grönwall), *J. munsteri* (Strand), *J. ? ferganensis* (Lermontova) all so referred p. 197, Šnajdr (2).

Judomia dzevanovskii Lerm. listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Kainella from New Mexico p. 343, R. H. Flower in Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Kainella billingsi (Walcott) p. 13, Leech.

Kainella lohanpoensis sp. n. p. 187 pl. i figs. 2a-j Ordovician (Lower) China (Szechuan & Kweichow), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Kainella sp. p. 16, Maher.

Kaskia chesterensis Weller & Weller p. 71, Huffman et al.

Kassinus Ivshin gen. nov. [Familia incerta], *K. kassini* (type), *K. pensus* I. spp. nov. p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Kawina cf. *vulcans* (Billings) p. 326, *K. v.* p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Keidelia [Harrington & Leanza 1957] may be related to *Carolinites* and *Komaspidis* p. 144, Ross (2).

Keithia sp. p. 323ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Keithiella sp. p. 323, Kindle & Whittington.

Kettneraspis see *Leonaspis*.

Kijanella gen. n. [Strenuellinae] p. 1075 for type *K. magna* sp. n. p. 1076 figs. 1 (10-12), *K. diffusica* sp. n. p. 1076 figs. 1 (5-6) Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Repina C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 121 6 1958.

Kijanella diffusica gen. nov. sp. nov., *K. magna* sp. nov. p. 1093, Zhuravleva et al.

Kingaspidinae Hupé referred to Elleipsocephalidae p. 260, Henningsmoen (1).

Kingstonia ? recorded p. 539, *K. scrinium* p. 543, Shaw (2).

Kingstonia gibbosa Lerm. pl. xiv figs. 3 pars B, 12, Nikitin.

Kingstonia parallela sp. n. p. 213 text-figs. 2a-b [where called *K. longispinus*] Cambrian (Upper) S. Korea; Wanwanian spp. referred to *K.* may not belong, Kobayashi Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan (ns) No. 30 1958.

Kingstonia sp. p. 322, **Kindle & Whittington.**

Kingstonia sp. p. 33, **Wheeler.**

Kingstoninae see *Semicyclocephalus* & *Semisphaerocephalus*.

Kistocare mendozanum (Rusconi) for *Plesioparabolina* m. R. 1945 with synonym *Syspacephalus asperoensis* R. 1952 pp. 14, 18; *Alokistocare modestum* Lochman 1952 probably referable to *K.* p. 11, **V. Poulsen.**

Kjerulfia (Andalusiana) cornuta n. subg. n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 743-4, **Lotze (3).**

Kloučekia cf. *phillipsi* (Barr.) p. 73, **Horný (1).**

Kloučekia n. sp. [undeser.] p. 75, **Röhlich (1).**

Kochina sp. p. 531, **Shaw (2).**

Koldinioidia typicalis Kobayashi p. 102, **Kobayashi (1).**

*Komaspid*s - *Keidelia* may be related p. 144, **Ross (2).**

Kootenia anabarensis Lerm., *K.* sp. (cf. *anabarensis* L.) p. 668, *K. jakutensis* L. listed fig. 2, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.**

Kootenia incerta (Rusconi) considered well-founded p. 19, **V. Poulsen.**

Kootenia magnaformis Egorova sp. nov. p. 32, **Nekhoroshev.**

Kootenia marcovi, *K. boucheri* p. 531, **Shaw (2).**

Kootenia cf. *punctata* Kobayashi p. 49, *K. milleri* sp. nov. p. 50, *K. typica* Lermontova MS p. 55, *K. karatauensis* L. MS, *K. abacanica* (Pol.), *K.* cf. *dawsoni* Walcott, *K.* cf. *convoluta* Resser, *K.* ex gr. *convoluta*, *K.* sp. nov. Pokrovskaya (near *K. siberica* L.), *K.* sp. p. 60, **Borukaev & Ivshin.**

Kootenia quadriceps (Hall & Whitfield) p. 676, **Maxey.**

Kootenia sp. p. 333ff., **Kindle & Whittington.**

Kootenia [sp. indet.] p. 332, *K. modicus* (Whitehouse) [forms near to] p. 334, *K.* [n. spp.] [undeser.] p. 335, **Egorova & Hsiang.**

Kooteniella acuta Tohern. MS p. 85, **Chernysheva (4).**

Koptura ? pachecoi R. & E. Richter probably a synonym of *Eops eo* R. & E. R. p. 264, **Henningsmoen (1).**

Kormagnostus see *Homagnostus*.

Kormagnostus recorded p. 539, **Shaw (2).**

Kormagnostus esterius Lochman p. 11, **Klepper et al.**

Kosovopeltis gen. n. [Scutelluidae] p. 177 (182) for type *K. svobodai* sp. n. p. 178 (183) pl. ii figs. 8-13, *K. nuntia* (Barrande) holotype refigured pl. ii fig. 14, *K. partschi* (B.), *K. hornyi* nov. sp., *K. parvispina* nov. sp., *K. plasi* nov. sp. [nom. nuda] p. 178 Silurian (Upper) Bohemia, **Šnajdr Věst. Úst. úst. geol. 33 3 1958.**

Kosovopeltis partschi (Barr.), *K. nuntius* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk (1).**

Kounamkites sp. listed fig. 2, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.**

Kujandaspis kujandensis gen. et sp. nov., *K. longus* sp. nov. [not seen], *K. ? rarus* sp. nov. p. 29, **Ivshin.**

Kujandaspis kujandensis Ivsh. pl. xiii fig. 3, **Nikitin.**

Kujandina taskudukensis gen. et sp. nov. p. 29, **Ivshin.**

Kyphocephalus bridgerensis vertical range, **Shaw (1).**

Latiredlichia Hupé 1952 [sic] a synonym of *Redlichia* p. 34, **Öpik (1).**

Latiredlichia Hupé discussed and probably a synonym of *Redlichia* p. 256, *L. saitoi* H. a homonym and synonym of *R. saitoi* Lu p. 256n, **Henningsmoen (1).**

Latiredlichiiidae Hupé 1952 [sic] a synonym of *Redlichiiidae* p. 34, **Öpik** (1).

Latiredlichiiidae Hupé discussed and considered a synonym of *Redlichiiinae* p. 256, **Henningsmoen** (1).

Leiagnostus Jaekel 1909 a synonym of *Phalacroma* p. 43, **Pokrovskaya**.

Leiagnostus miqueli sp. n. p. 260 pl. i figs. 12–15 Ordovician (Tremadoc) France (Hérault), **Sdzuy** *Senckenbergiana leth.* **39** 3–4 1958.

Leiagnostus resectus (Grönwall), ? *L. r.*, *L. sp.* p. 738, **Lotze** (3).

Leicoryphe recorded p. 539, *L. ? prisca* ? p. 543, **Shaw** (2).

Leicoryphe sp. p. 323ff., **Kindle & Whittington**.

Leiolichas list of referred spp. p. 575, **Tripp**.

Leiostegium see Indeterminate trilobite.

Leiostegium formosa Hintze, *L. manitouense* Walcott p. 13, **Leech**.

Leiostegium mudgei sp. n. p. 565 pl. lxxxiii figs. 21–26, *L. sp.* p. 566 pl. lxxxiii figs. 19–20 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), **Ross** *J. Paleont.* **32** 3 1958.

Leiostegium cf. *L. puteatum* Raymond p. 849 pl. ii figs. 28–29; *L. manitouensis* [Walcott] stated (fide R. J. Ross) to be indistinguishable from *L. puteatum* p. 842, **Sando**.

Leiostegium sp. p. 324, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Leiostegium sp. p. 18, **Maher**.

Lejopyge Corda 1847 emend. discussed p. 72 with list of referred spp., *L. laevigata* (Dalm.) p. 76 pl. v figs. 16–17, **Pokrovskaya**.

Lejopyginae see *Pseudophalacroma* gen. n.

Leonaspis (*L.*) *pectinifera* (Barande) pl. iv fig. 1, *L. (Kettneraspis) propinqua* (B.) pl. iv fig. 2, *L. (? K.) portlocki* (Hawle & Corda) holotype figured pl. viii fig. 2, *L. (L.) leonhardi* (B.), *L. (L.) dormitzeri* (B.), *L. (L.) geinitziana* (H. & C.), *L. (L.) roemeri* (B.), *L. (Acanthalomina) minuta* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1).

Leonaspis (*Kettneraspis*) sp. p. 366, **Chlupáč** (7).

Lepidoproetus see *Proetus*.

Leptopilus recorded p. 324, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Lermontovia grandis (Lerm.), *L. convexa* Suv., *L. dzevanovskii* (L.), *L. ex gr. grandis* p. 668, *L. lenaica* S. p. 669, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Levinia brachypyge Rusc. p. 106, **Rusconi** (3).

Lichacea list of referred spp. pp. 575–578, list of subjective synonyms p. 579, **Tripp**.

Lichas list of referred spp. p. 575, *L. klouceki* Růžicka, *L. praecursor* Holub and *L. sinensis* Sun considered *Lichinae incerti generis* p. 576, *L. radugini* Weber considered *Ceratarginae incerti generis* p. 578, *L. depressus* Angelin, *L. planifrons* A., *L. eichwaldi* kaisertl. Hoffman and *L. sexpunctatus* H. considered nomina dubia p. 578, *L. pumila* McCoy [type lost] and *L. nodulosus* Salter [cast of holotype refigured pl. lxxxv fig. 5] synonyms of *Platylichas laxatus* (M.) although *L. n.* may prove to be a subsp. p. 578, *L. (P.) vicinus* Reed a synonym of *P. crescenticus* (R.) p. 579, *L. (Metopolichas ?) congruens* R. a synonym of *P. thraivensis* (R.) p. 579, *L. barrandei* Fletcher and *L. rotundifrons* Angelin [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv fig. 11] synonyms of *P. grayi* (F.) p. 580, *L. bulbiceps* Salter 1873 [so dated and accredited] also a synonym of *P. grayi* (F.) p. 580, *L. bulbiceps* record of Reed 1896 [non hypostome pl. 21 fig. 9 to *P. laxatus*] referred to *Dicranopeltis bifurcata* (R.) p. 580, *L. (Acrolichas) tenuilobatus* R. [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv fig. 12] a synonym of *Amphilichas ardmillanensis* (R.) p. 580, *L. (Hemiarges) morator* R. [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv fig. 17] a synonym of *H. geikiei* (Nicholson & Etheridge) p. 580, *L. (Corydocephalus) scutalis bella* R. [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv fig. 19] a synonym of *H. serus* (R.) p. 580, *L. (C.) anglicus wenlockensis* and *a. obtusicaudatus* R. [syntypes of latter figured pl. lxxxv figs. 15–16] synonyms of *H. bucklandi* (Milne Edwards) p. 581, *L. armata geesiana* Richter a

synonym of *Ceratarges armatus* a. Goldfuss [fide Richter] p. 579, *L. (Pseudartabas) vafer* Lamont 1943 [sic] considered nom. nud. and stated [fide A. Lamont] to be probably not a Lichid p. 578, Tripp.

Lichas balliviani Kozłowski & L. sp. Barrois 1884 referred to *Lobopyge* to which *L. australis* McCoy is probably also related p. 589, Erben (3).

"*Lichas*" *jukesii* Billings p. 326ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Lichas nitidulus Barrande 1872 a synonym of *Cheirurus minutus* B. 1846 and referred to *Perunaspis* p. 29n, Prantl & Vaněk (2).

Lichas (Corydocephalus) sisovae sp. n. p. 6 (24) pl. i fig. 3, *L. (C.) cf. hirsutus* Fletcher p. 7 pl. i fig. 2 text-fig. 1 Silurian W. Mongolia, Chernysheva Trud. Mong. Kom. No. 28 1937.

Lichas (probably *Metopolichas*) new species [undescribed] p. 18, Männil (1).

Lichas (s. l.) sp. indet. p. 223, Dean.

Lichidae — list of referred spp. p. 575ff.; *Lichas (Pseudartabas) vafer* Lamont probably [fide A. Lamont] not a Lichid p. 578, Tripp.

Lichidae gen. et sp. ind. 1 (*Tetra-lichas* ?), Lichidae gen. et sp. ind. 2 (*Dicranopeltis* ? *turensis* sp. n. ?) p. 24 Silurian U.S.S.R., Weber (2).

Lichinae — list of referred spp. table 1; Lichinae incerti generis — following spp. so referred *Lichas kloučeki* Růžička, *L. praecursor* Holub, *L. sinensis* Sun p. 576, Tripp.

Linguagnostus see *Diplagnostus*.

Linguaphillipsia Stubblefield 1948 discussed with emended diagnosis and referred with query to Phillipsidae, *L. divergens* sp. n. p. 883 pl. exiii figs. 18–25 text-figs 9A, B Carboniferous (Lower) Australia (N.S.W.), pygidium of *L. d.* is indistinguishable from that of "*Phillipsia*" *proxima* Mitchell p. 886, Cvancara J. Paleont. 32 5 1958.

Liobole see *Phillibole*.

Liobolina R. & E. Richter 1951 compared with *Moschoglossis* gen. n. p. 235, Goldring.

Liobolina ? sp. sp. listed p. 72, Rabien (1).

Lioparia sp. p. 466, Chien.

Liostracidae see *Agasella* gen. n.

Liostracina krausei Monke p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Liostracus jacutensis Pokr. MS p. 89, *L. sumtensis* Tchern. MS p. 91, Chernysheva (4).

Liostracus tenkensis sp. nov. p. 39, Chernysheva (3).

Lisania recorded p. 334, HSIANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Lisania ajax (Walcott) p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Lisogorites gen. n. [Incertae sedis] p. 105 for type *L. striatus* sp. n. p. 106 pl. xi figs. 15–21 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Litagnostus raymondi p. 552, Shaw (2).

Lloydia sp. p. 324, Kindle & Whittington.

Lloydolithus Bancroft 1933 discussed p. 77, *L. lloydi* (Murchison) holotype refugured with synonym *Trinucleus lloydi* var. *cornudensis* Salter (lectotype selected and figured) p. 79 pl. xi figs. 4–18, Whittard.

Lobocephalina Růžička 1939 a synonym of *Conokephalina* [quod vide] p. 191, Šnajdr (2).

Lobocephalus Růžička 1939 a synonym of *Conokephalina* [quod vide] p. 191, Šnajdr (2).

Lobopyge Přibyl & Erben 1952 not a synonym of *Acanthopyge*, *L. (Nitidulopyge)* P. & E. a synonym of *Perunaspis* P. 1949, *L. (N.) devonica* P. & E. a synonym of *P. longispina* P., *L. (N.) nitidulus* (Barrande 1872) a synonym of *P. minuta* (B. 1846), Prantl & Vaněk (2).

Lobopyge Přibyl & Erben — following spp. referred *Arges consanguineus* Clarke, *Lichas* sp. Barrois 1884, *L. balliviani* Kozłowski; *L. australis* McCoy probably also related to *L.* p. 589, Erben (3).

Lochmannia [nom. nud.] see *Blackwelderia*.

Lodenicia gen. n. [Prionopeltiinae] p. 234 for type *Phaetonellus dentatulus* Novák 1890 p. 235 pl. ii fig. 4 Silurian (Middle) Bohemia, Prantl & Vaněk Sborn. Úst. úst. geol. 24 [Pal.] 1958.

? *Loganellus* sp., ? aff. *Loganellus* sp. p. 323, Kindle & Whittington.

Loganopeltis depessoformis [sic] Ivsh. MS pl. xv figs. 11-12, Nikitin.

Loganopeltoides sp. p. 322, ? *L.* sp. p. 323, Kindle & Whittington.

Lonchocephalus vetus Tchern. MS p. 91, Chernysheva (4).

Lonchodomas Angelin 1854 discussed p. 30, *L. karakanensis* Weber (in coll.) sp. n. for *L. cf. domatus* of W. 1948 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan) p. 31 pl. i fig. 18, pl. ii figs. 1-2, *L. tecturmasi* W. p. 32 pl. ii figs. 3-5, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Lonchodomas see *Lonehodomus*.

Lonchodomas halli (Billings) p. 83, Kay.

Lonchodomas pennatus (La Touche) p. 224, Dean.

Lonehodomus cf. *rastratus* (Sorr.) [? recte *Lonchodomas* cf. *rostratus* (Sars)] p. 44, Nekhoroshev.

Longianda Hupé discussed and considered a synonym of *Saukianda* p. 258, *L. termieri* Neltner & Poctey lectotype selected p. 257 n, Henningsmoen (1).

Longianda Hupé considered a multisegmented Bathyriscid (not a Redlichiid) p. 35, Öpik (1).

Longiproetus subgen. n. see *Proetus*.

"*Lorenzella*" *peculiaris* sp. nov. Cambrian (Middle) Manchuria, *L.* sp. p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Lotagnostus Whitehouse 1936 discussed p. 140, *L. lermontovai* sp. n. p. 125 (141) pl. i figs. 2-3, *L.* sp. p. 126 (143) pl. i fig. 4 Cambrian (Upper) China (Kweichow), Lu Acta palaeont. sinica 2 2 1954.

Lotzeia subgen. n. see *Hamatolenus*.

Luhops Šnajdr 1957 discussed and referred to *Centropleurinae* p. 152, *L. expectans* (Barrande 1852) lectotype selected and figured with synonym *Paradoxides rosae* Růžicka 1944 restr. (lectotype figured) p. 153 pl. xxxi figs. 1-7, text-figs. 29-30 (reconstrs.), 31, Šnajdr (2).

Lunolenus lunae, *L. prior* Sdzuy MS p. 465, Lotze (2).

Lunolenus prior, *L. lunae* n. g. n. spp. (Sdzuy MS), *L.* sp. p. 737, Lotze (3).

Lusatiops ribotanus R. & E. Richter, *L.* sp. p. 730, Lotze (3).

Lusatiops sinensis sp. n. with young stages p. 128 (143) pl. ii figs. 1-16, 34-39, *L.* sp. with young stages p. 129 (144) pl. ii figs. 17-25, 29-33 Cambrian (Lower) China (Hupeh), Chang Acta palaeont. sinica 1 3 1953.

Lusatiops n. sp. [undescrib.] p. 168, GLAESSNER in Sprigg.

Macrobole see *Cyrtosymbole*.

Macropyge cherri Stubblefield 1927 text-figs. 1, 2 (reconstr.), *M. sica* Sdzuy 1955 text-fig. 3 pp. 287-8, Sdzuy (3).

Makromuktis Phleger may be a synonym of *Trochurus* [not of *Dicranopeltis*] to which its type *Dicranopeltis* ? *nasuta* Weller may belong p. 575n, Tripp.

Malykania gen. n. [Jakutidae] p. 920 for type *M. gribovae* sp. n. figs. 3a-6, 4c, m, φ, *M. grandis* sp. n. figs. 4x, y, *M. noctuensis* sp. nov. MS [nom. nud.] p. 920 Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Yakutsk), Suvorova C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 122 5 1958.

Manchuriella type [sic] Resser & Endo, *M.* 2 spp. p. 100, Kobayashi (1).

Manchuriella sp. p. 50, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Mapania ? sp. p. 100, Kobayashi (1).

Marjumidae considered root of many N. American Upper Cambrian families p. 327, Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Marrolithus ornatus Sternberg p. 20ff., Leckwijek et al.

Maryvillia arion (= *Protillaenus marginatus*) p. 543, Shaw (2).

Maryvillia wyomingensis vertical range, Shaw (1).

Megalaspides alienus (Barr.) p. 143, Horný & Chlupáč.

Megalaspides schmidtii Lam. p. 209, Janusson (2).

Megalaspis heros Dalman 1828 p. 13 pl. ii figs. 3-5, Balashova (3).

Megalaspis planilimbata Ang. p. 44, Nekhoroshev.

Megalaspis pogrebowi Lam. p. 209, Janusson (2).

Megalaspis ? *silus* sp. n. p. 120 pl. xxi fig. 2 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Megalaspis n. sp. Westergård 1909 referred tentatively to *Niobella primaeva* W. 1909 p. 185, Henningsmoen (2).

Megistaspis heros (Dalm.) pl. xv fig. 1, *M. sp.* pl. xv fig. 2, *M. limbata* (Boeck) pl. xv fig. 4 pp. 334-335, Šuf.

Meisterella Ivshin gen. nov. [Familia incerta], *M. meistry* [meisteri on p. 57] I. sp. nov. p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Mendoparabolina pirquinensis Rusconi discussed and considered an Olenid p. 129, Rusconi (4).

Mendospidella Rusconi 1952 referred to Dolichometopidae with type species designated as *Clavaspidella digesta* Leanza 1947 with synonym *M. quebradensis* R. p. 6 pl. i figs. 1-3 [meraspides], V. Poulsen.

Menevia venulosa (Salter) p. 55, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Meneviella venulosa p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Mephiarges see *Acanthopyge*.

Mesorepicephalus cfr. *magna* (Walcott) p. 464 pl. xviii fig. 2, Kobayashi (2).

Mesodema Whitehouse 1939 a synonym of *Redlichia* [quod vide] p. 36, Öpik (1).

Metacalymene baylei (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Metacanthina see *Asteropyge*.

Metadoxides richterorum Sdzuy MS p. 465, Lotze (2).

Metadoxides richterorum n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 737, *M. sp.* p. 730, Lotze (3).

Metagraulos recorded p. 333, Ho in Egorova & Hsiang.

Metagraulos ? *intermedius* sp. n. Cambrian (Middle) China (Shansi) p. 465 pl. xviii figs. 6-10. Kobayashi J. geol. Soc. Japan 49 No. 591 1942.

Metanomocare adversus Egorova sp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Meteoraspis ? *minuta* p. 543, Shaw (2).

Meteoraspis sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Metisaspis recorded p. 539, Shaw (2).

Metopolichas list of referred spp. p. 575, Tripp.

Metopolichas see *Lichas*.

Metopolichas anderkensis Web. holotype [lectotype] designated p. 77 pl. viii figs. 16-17, Chugaeva.

Metopolichas ? aff. *verrucosa* (Eichwald) p. 218, Dean.

Mexicella stator p. 531, Shaw (2).

Micmacca aff. *coloi* Hupé p. 730, Lotze (3).

Micmacca tumida Suvorova [not seen] p. 668, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Micragnostus see *Geragnostus*.

Micropyge Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type *M. bachhofenii* H. & C. a synonym of *S. hirsuta* p. 205, Šnajdr (2).

Millardia sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Miquelina Thorall 1931 a synonym of *Taihungshania* Sun [quod vide] p. 192, Sheng.

Miraspis ceryx sp. n. p. 42 pl. iii figs. 1-4 Ordovician (Lower) Sweden (Öland), Whittington & Bohlin Publ. palaeont. Instn Univ. Uppsala No. 22 1958.

Miraspis mira (Barr.) pl. xi, Svoboda & Prantl.

Miraspis mira mira (Barrande) pl. v figs. 1-3, *M. mira crassicornis* (Hawle et Corda 1847) nov. emend. lectotype selected and figured with synonyms *Odontopleura hoseri* H. & C. and *Acidaspis hawlei* B. [type of *Selenopeltoides*] p. 241 pl. v figs. 4-6, stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Miraspis sp. p. 337, Tomezykova.

Missisquoia typicalis p. 551, Shaw (2).

Monadella Barrande 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, Šnajdr (2).

Monadina Barrande 1846 a synonym of *Sao*, *M. omicron* B. (lectotype chosen and figured pl. xliii fig. 7) and *M. distincta* B. synonyms of *S. hirsuta* p. 205, Šnajdr (2).

Monorakos lopatini Schmidt p. 42 pl. v fig. 20, *M. sibiricus* S., *M. schmidtii* Toll p. 43 pl. vi fig. 16, Weber (2).

Moschoglossis gen. n. [no family assigned, compared with *Cummingella* and *Liobolina*] p. 234 for type *M. decorata decorata* subsp. n. p. 236 pl. xliii figs. 1-7, *M. sp. A* p. 240 pl. xliii fig. 12 Britain (S.W. England), *M. decorata brevicauda* subsp. n. p. 238 pl. xliii figs. 8-11 Belgium and France Carboniferous (Lower), Goldring Palaeontology 1 3 1958.

Mundocephalina gen. n. [Incertae sedis] p. 1077 for type *M. pervulgata* sp. n. p. 1078 figs. 1 (1-3) Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Repina C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 121 6 1958.

Mundocephalina pervulgata gen. nov. sp. nov. p. 1093, Zhuravleva et al.

Myopsoleninae Hupé taken to include *Myopsolenus*, *Collyrolenus*, *Hamatolenus* p. 260, Henningsmoen (1).

Myopsolenus Hupé 1952 [sic] considered a subgenus of *Hamatolenus* p. 237, Šdzuy (1).

Mytocephala subgen. n. see Zeliszella.

Namiolenoides asperoensis (Rusconi) discussed and so referred p. 125, Rusconi (4).

Nasocephalus obliquoensis sp. n. p. 88 pl. fig. 4 Cambrian (Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), Rusconi Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Neoblackwelderiella [nom. nud.] *tawenkouensis* Sun [nom. nud.] p. 714, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z. R. 84 11].

Neoprobolium gen. n. [Dalmanitinae] (nom. n. for *Probolium* Oehlert 1889 non Costa 1853) for type *Asaphus nasutus* Conrad 1841 p. 301, Struve Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Neoredlichia Saito 1936 discussed and may be a synonym of *Redlichia*, *N. latigena* Hupé closer to *Perrector* p. 256, Henningsmoen (1).

Neoredlichia Saito discussed and considered possibly a subgenus of *Redlichia* p. 35, Moroccan sp. assigned to *N.* may not be congeneric with type p. 10, Öpik (1).

Neoredlichidae see Neoredlichinae.

Neoredlichidae see *Elganellus* gen. n.

Neoredlichinae Hupé discussed and name retained provisionally (although *Neoredlichia* may be a synonym of *Redlichia*) p. 256, Eops and tentatively Abadiellidae referred p. 257, Henningsmoen (1).

Nephranops see *Phacops*.

Nevadia tentatively recorded p. 7, Leech.

Nieszkowskia [sic] close to *N. ahti* Öpik p. 18, Männil (1).

Nieszkowskia capitalis Öpik p. 334 pl. xiv figs. 1-2, Šuf.

Nieszkowskia osmussaarensis sp. n. for *Sphaerexochus cephaloceras* of Nieszkowski 1859 *partim* (pl. 1 figs. 14-15 refigured) and *Cheirurus* (*N.*) *variolaris* of Schmidt 1881 *partim* (pl. 9 figs. 1a-b) p. 182 pl. iv figs. 1-2, *N. tallinnensis* sp. n. p. 183 pl. iv figs. 8-9, *N. ahtioides* sp. n. p. 184 pl. iv fig. 7, *N. limuca* sp. n. p. 185 pl. iv figs. 5-6 Ordovician (Middle) Estonia, Männil Geol. Inst. Uurimused 3 1958.

Nieszkowskia raripustulata Web.
p. 113, Chugaeva.

Nieszkowskia stubblefieldi Baneroff
p. 219, Dean.

Nileids see Undetermined genus
and species No. 2.

Nileus [cf. on table text-fig. 2]
tengriensis Web. p. 113, Chugaeva.

Nileus sp. p. 326ff., Kindle &
Whittington.

Ninaspis tchernyshevae gen. et sp.
nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Niobe (*Niobella*) Reed 1931 dis-
cussed and taken to include *aurora*
Westergård, *homfrayi* Salter, *h.*
smithi Stubblefield, *innotata* (Bar-
rande) p. 265, N. (*Niobella*) aff.
innotata (B. 1868) p. 266 pl. ii figs.
5-13; spp. of *Niobe* arranged to show
development of notched hypostome
text-figs. 1A-E, Szduy (2).

Niobe asiatica Ivsh. MS pl. xv
fig. 6, *N. saryarkensis* I. MS pl. xv
fig. 8, Nikitin.

Niobe cf. *fourneti* Thorai p. 15,
Leckwijck et al.

Niobe tenuistriata sp. n. p. 46 pl. iv
figs. 7-9 text-fig. 9 (reconstr.)
Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R.
(Kazakhstan), Chugaeva Trud. geol.
Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Niobella see *Niobe*.

Niobella [? on pl. expl.] *primaeva*
Westergård 1909 including tentative-
ly *Megalaspis* n. sp. W. 1909 p. 185
pl. vi figs. 1-9, Henningsmoen (2).

Nitidulopyge see *Lobopyge*.

Notocoryphe totoralensis sp. n.
p. 102 pl. figs. 9a-b, *N. andinus*
Rusc. p. 104 Cambrian (Middle/
Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), Rus-
coni Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza
11 1-4 1958.

Obrucheviaspis inornatus gen. et
sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Octobronteus gen. n. [Bronteidae]
p. 36 (42) for type *O. khodalevitchi*
sp. n. Silurian (Upper) U.S.S.R.
(Urals) p. 37 (42) pl. v figs. 14-16,
text-fig. 5, *Bronteus franconicus*
Gümbel probably also referable to
O. p. 42, Weber Mater. VSEGEI
[Pal. & Strat.] 4 1945.

Octobronteus Weber diagnosis, *O.*
khodalevitchi Web. p. 13 pl. ii figs. 7-8,
Weber (2).

Odontochile? p. 911, Nagibina et al.

Odontochile auriculata (Dalman)
pl. xxxiv, Svoboda & Prantl.

Odontochile caudatum Brünnich p.
43, Weber (2).

Odontochile sp. p. 376, Horný (4).

Odontopleura mira (Barrande) text-
fig. 10, Bachmayer.

Odontopleura ovata Emmrich 1839
discussed p. 238; *O. hoseri* Hawle &
Corda a synonym of *Miraspis mira*
crassicornis p. 241, *O. ovata* and *O.*
dufrénoyi Barr. stratigraphic ranges
pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Odontopleura ovata Emmrich pl.
xii, Svoboda & Prantl.

Odontopleura ovata Emmrich p.
337 pl. ii fig. 11, Tomezykowa.

Odontopleuraea sp. ind. p. 334
pl. xiv fig. 3, Šuf.

Odontopleurid of Tjernvik 1956
discussed p. 43, Whittington &
Bohlin.

Odontopleuridarum inc. gen. p. 240
pl. viii fig. 3, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Ogygites Tromelin et Lebesconte
1875 discussed with synonyms *Pseu-*
dobasilicus Reed and *Birmanites*
Sheng p. 37, *O. kolovae* sp. n. for *O.*
cf. *birmanicus* of Kolova 1936 and of
Weber 1948 Ordovician (Upper) p. 39
pl. iii figs. 9-16 text-fig. 6 (reconstr.),
O. almatyensis sp. n. Ordovician
(Middle) p. 42 pl. iv figs. 1-6 text-
fig. 8 (reconstr.) U.S.S.R. (Kazakh-
stan), Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst.
S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Ogygites kolovae Chugaeva p. 383,
Dyufur.

Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger)? p. 349
pl. i fig. 2, Stoyanow.

Ogygopsis martillensis Rusconi
1952 referred to *Glossopleura* p. 8,
V. Poulsen.

Olenellidae — relations with *Red-*
lichia discussed p. 33, *Holmia* may
need to be removed p. 10, Öpik (1).

Olenellidae see Undetermined
Olenellidae.

Olenellus p. 8, Leech.

Olenellus brachycephalus, *O. thompsoni*, *O. vermontanus* p. 531, *O. sp.* indet. p. 528, Shaw (2).

Olenellus carinatus sp. n. p. 11 pl. i figs. 9-10, pl. ii fig. 4, *O. laevis* sp. n. p. 11 pl. i fig. 11, *O. troelseni* sp. n. p. 12 pl. ii figs. 1-3 Cambrian (Lower) Greenland (N.W.); *O. arcticus* Poulsen may belong to *Wanneria* p. 6n, *O. truemani* Walcott see Undetermined *Olenellidae*, C. Poulsen Medd. Grønland 162 2 1958.

Olenellus gigas Peach referred to *Gentilaspis* gen. nondescr. and recorded from Morocco p. 144, Hurf in Choubert.

Olenellus thompsoni (Hall) from Venezuela p. 416, Schwarck Anglade.

Olenid gen. indet. p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Olenidae — discussion of several Argentinian forms referred to family, Rusconi (4).

Olenidae see *Prohedinia* gen. n.

Olenoides p. 332, *O. sp.* p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Olenoides borukdëvi Ivshin sp. nov., *O. opinatus* I. sp. nov., *O. spp.* I and II p. 43, *O. kirghizensis* Lermontova MS, *O. maidanensis* sp. nov. p. 50, *O. cf. asiaticus* Kobayashi p. 55, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Olenoides convexus Lerm. listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Olenoides sp. p. 675, Maxey.

Olenopsis ? *lotzei* and *O. ? elegantipectus* R. & E. Richter 1929 nom. nuda referred to *Hamatolenus* (*Lotzeia*) *lotzei* sp. n. p. 237, Sdzuy (1).

Olentella olentensis gen. et sp. nov., *O. shidertensis* sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Olentella shidertensis Ivsh. pl. xiii figs. 5-6, *O. olentensis* I. pl. xiii fig. 7, *O. ex gr. shidertensis* pl. xiii fig. 10, Nikitin.

Olenus ? *acanthurus* Angelin 1854 placed on Official List of Specific Names, original designation as type of *Protopeltura* [quod vide] set aside, Opinion 499.

Olenus longicaudatus, *O. pyramidalis* Zenker 1833 spp. synonyms of *Paradoxides gracilis* p. 107, *O. latus* Z. a synonym of *P. g.* or of *Hydrocephalus minor* p. 139, Šnajdr (2).

Olenus tellecheai (Rusconi) described p. 123 text-fig. 1, *O. multicos-tatus* R. described p. 124 text-fig. 2, *O. obliquoensis* R. excluded from *Olenidae* p. 128, Rusconi (4).

? *Olenus triangulatus* sp. n. Cambrian (Middle) Argentina (Mendoza) p. 240 pl. i figs. 2-3, Rusconi Rev. Soc. Hist. Geogr. Cuyo 1 1946.

Omeipsis Kobayashi 1951 discussed with synonym *Parataihungshania* Sheng 1941 [? MS or nom. nud.] p. 197, *O. huangi* (Sun) p. 198 pl. v fig. 3, Sheng.

Omeishania Sun [nom. nud.] *yühsienssienensis* S. [nom. nud.] p. 424, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z. R. 84 11].

Onchocephalus parvus (Walcott) pl. xxv fig. 6 and *O. thia* (W.) pl. xxv fig. 5 systematic position and relations to *Crassifimbria walcotti* (Resser) discussed p. 164, Palmer.

Onchocephalus ? *teucer* p. 531, Shaw (2).

Onchometopus sp. p. 83, Kay.

Onchonotellus abnormis sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Onchonotopsis recorded p. 539, *O. eminens* p. 537, Shaw (2).

Onchonotus sp. p. 322ff., ? *O. sp.*, cf. *O. p.* 324, Kindle & Whittington.

Onnia Bancroft 1933 — *Broeggerolithus* B. may be a junior synonym, *O. terryi* [(Leith)] tentatively referred to *Salterolithus* p. 89, Whittard.

Onnia cobboldi (Bancroft) pl. xxvi fig. 14, *O. gracilis* (B.) pl. xxvi fig. 15, *O. superba* (B.) pl. xxvi fig. 16 p. 225, Dean.

Oriella [sic] sp. p. 531, Shaw (2).

Orkekeia ornata Rusconi discussed and may be related to *Hanburiinae* p. 128, Rusconi (4).

Ormathops Delo 1935 discussed and referred to *Zeliszskellina*-group of *Zeliszskellinae* p. 182, *O. (Ormathops)* discussed p. 184, Formenkreis of *O. (O.) atavus* (Barrande) pl. i figs. 2a-b, pl. ii fig. 9 [*atavus a.*] text-figs. 6a-b [with vars. *microphthalmus*, *intermedius*, *transiens* pl. i figs. 1, 5, *macrophthalmus* Novák pl. i figs. 3a-b, 4a-b] discussed p. 185 [excluding records of *atavus* by H. & G. Termier 1950 (probably to *Zeliszskella*) and Maillieux 1939 (probably to *Dalmanitina (D.)*) p. 175]; Formenkreis of *O. (O.) barroisi* (Klouček) including *O. (O.) nicholsoni* (Salter) p. 187; Formenkreis of *O. (subgen. ?) mirus* Šnajdr including *O. (subgen. ?) inflatus* (Želízko) text-fig. 7, *O. (subgen. ?) formosus* (Ž.) text-fig. 8 p. 188 [this Formenkreis may belong to *Zeliszskella* p. 189], **Struve (1)**.

Ormatops [sic] *atavus* (Barr.) p. 143, *O. aff. atavus* p. 142, **Horný & Chlupáč**.

Orphanaspis orphana (Barr.), *O. ? solitaria* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk (1)**.

Orria (pygidium which seems to be) p. 329, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Orriella see *Oriella*.

Orriella sp. p. 333, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Oryctocephalops frischenfeldi listed fig. 2, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Oryctocephalus not in deep water in Argentina p. 4, *O. (Vinākainella)* [sic] Rusconi 1952 suggested to be abandoned as a subgeneric name, *O. asperoensis* R. with synonym *V. spinulosa* R. p. 6, *O. pentacantha* R. a separate sp. p. 6, **V. Poulsen**.

Otarion aff. barrandei (Corda) p. 17, *O. sp. ind.* p. 18 pl. iii fig. 6, *O. (Schmidtella)* Tschernyschew [Chern.] 1893 discussed, *O. (S.) uralicus* (Tschern.) [refigured] p. 18 pl. ii figs. 11a-6, pl. iii fig. 10, **Weber (2)**.

Otarion ceratophthalmus Goldf. text-fig. 13, **Bachmayer**.

Otarion diffractum nováki Bouček p. 375, **Horný (4)**.

Otarion ibergium uralicum subsp. n. Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Urals) p. 126 pl. v figs. 14a-b, 15, *O. sp.* p. 128 pl. v fig. 13, **Maksimova** Trud. VSEGEI (ns) **3** 1955.

Otarion (O.) sp. p. 236 pl. ii fig. 5, *O. ? humillimum* (Barrande) pl. ii fig. 6, *O. (O.) diffractum d.* Zenker stratigraphic range pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk (1)**.

Otarion sp. p. 223, **Dean**.

Pachyrhachis oweni Walcott p. 676, **Maxey**.

Paedeumias p. 8, **Leech**.

Paedeumias groenlandicus sp. n. p. 13 pl. ii figs 5-6, *P. sp.* [possibly spp.] ind. p. 14 pl. ii fig. 7, pl. iii fig. 1, *P. ? macrophthalmus sp. n.* p. 14 pl. iii figs. 2-4 Cambrian (Lower) Greenland (N.W.); *Callavia breviloba* Poulsen possibly referable to *P.* p. 6n, **C. Poulsen** Medd. Grønland **162** 2 1958.

Paedeumias sp. from Venezuela p. 416, **Schwarck Anglade**.

Pagetia altaica (Pol.), *P. katunica* (P.) p. 32, **Nekhoroshev**.

Pagetia sp. p. 333, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Pagetides parkeri p. 531, **Shaw (2)**.

Pagetiellus lenaicus (Toll), *P. tolli* Lerm. p. 668, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Pagetiidae see Gen. et sp. indet.

Pagetina infirma Egorova sp. nov. p. 32, **Nekhoroshev**.

Pagetina sp. nov. [undeser.] listed fig. 2, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Paladin mucronatus (Girty) p. 65 ff., *P. morrowensis* (Mather) pp. 79, 84, **Huffman et al.**

Palaeolenidae see Palaeoleninae.

Palaeolenidae see *Resimopsis* gen. n.

Palaeoleninae Hupé referred to Elleipsocephalidae p. 260, **Henningsmoen (1)**.

Palaolenus see *Paleolenus*.

Palaolenus douvillei Mansuy, *P. tingi* Lu, *P. [n. sp.]* [undeser.] p. 332, **LEE in Egorova & Hsiang**.

Palaeolenus velatus n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 730, *P. cf. v.* p. 741, Lotze (3).

Paleolenus [sic] *douvillei* Mansuy p. 130 (145) pl. ii fig. 28, Chang (1).

Papillicalymene husseyi sp. n. [reference to *P.* somewhat uncertain p. 959] p. 957 pl. cxxiii fig. 18 Ordovician (Upper) U.S.A. (Michigan), Stumm & Kauffman J. Paleont. 32 5 1958.

Parabailiella languedocensis Thoral p. 731 ff., Lotze (3).

Parabasilicus powisi (Murchison) p. 220, *P. p. ?* p. 219 ff., Dean.

Parabasilicus tungkouyuanensis sp. n. p. 199 pl. vii figs. 1a-g Ordovician (Middle) China (Kweichow), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Parabolina (Namiolenoides) see *Namiolenoides*.

Parabolina argentina (Kayser) 1876 from Venezuela p. 542 pl. lxxx figs. 1-5, Frederickson.

Parabolina evansi of Wilson—*Parabolinella pentacantha* Rusconi compared p. 127, Rusconi (4).

Parabolinella from Nevada p. 342, L. F. HINTZE & J. M. GREENE in Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Parabolinella pentacantha Rusconi discussed and compared with *Parabolina evansi* record of Wilson p. 127, Rusconi (4).

Parabolinella triarthroides p. 551, Shaw (2).

Parabolinella cf. triarthroides Harrington p. 332, *P. sp.* p. 322 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Parabolinopsis see *Andesaspis*.

Paracalmonia gen. n. [Calmoniinae] (nom. n. for *Proboloides* Clarke 1913 non Valle 1893) for type *Proboloides cuspidatus* C. 1913 p. 301, Struve Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Paracedaria montanensis (Duncan) p. 11, Klepper et al.

Paraceraurus gen. n. [Cheirurinae] p. 169 for type *Ceraurus aculeatus* Eichwald 1860 neolectotype [sic] (Öpik 1937 pl. 17 figs. 1-3) selected & figured p. 172 pl. i fig. 1 text-fig. 2 (reconstr.) Ordovician (Middle) Estonia, following spp. also referred to *P.*—*C. gladiator* E., *Cheirurus exul* Beyrich, *macrophthalmus* Kutorga, *spinulosus* Nieszkowski, *wahli* Öpik p. 170, Männil Geol. Inst. Uurimused 3 1958.

Parachangshania gen. n. [Changshaniidae] p. 467 for type *P. hsiaoshihensis* sp. n. ontogeny described p. 468 pl. i figs. 1-14, pl. ii figs. 1-15, pl. iii figs. 1-7, pl. iv figs. 1-7 Cambrian (Upper) China (Northeast), Chien Acta palaeont. sinica 6 4 1958.

Paracoosia pulchra sp. nov. p. 38, Chernysheva (3).

Paracoosia pulchra Tchern. MS p. 91, Chernysheva (4).

Paradechenella Richter 1912 emend. nov. discussed p. 75, *P. tschernyschewi* (R. 1909) emend. nov. discussed p. 77 & four forms distinguished among pygidia p. 79:—*f. crebra* pl. v figs. 3-4 [not assigned to *crebra* on pl. expl.], *f. multituberculata* pl. v fig. 5, *f. angusta* pl. v figs. 6-7, *f. cristata* pl. v fig. 8 [pl. v figs. 1-2 *tschernyschewi* cranidium & cheek, form unassigned], *P. markovskii* Maksimova 1953 [holotype refigured pl. iv fig. 7] discussed p. 81 & three forms distinguished among pygidia p. 84:—*f. lata* pl. iv figs. 1-4, 6-8 [not assigned on pl. expl.], *f. intermedia* pl. iv fig. 9, *f. angusta* pl. iv figs. 5, 10-11, *P. aff. m.* p. 90 pl. iii fig. 19, *P. mucronata* M. 1953 p. 86 pl. iv fig. 12 [photograph of designated type], *P. quarta* sp. n. p. 87 pl. iv figs. 13a-6, *P. quinta* sp. n. p. 88 pl. iv figs. 14a-6, 15 Devonian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Urals), Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Paradoxida Lermontova—erection not justified p. 104, Šnajdr (2).

Paradoxide indet. teratological thorax & pygidium pl. xlii fig. 6, Šnajdr (2).

Paradoxides Brongniart 1822 discussed p. 105, *P. gracilis* (Boeck 1827) neotype chosen & figured [with synonyms *Olenus longicaudatus*, *pyramidalis*, ? *latus* Zenker 1833 spp. & *P. bohemicus* (Boeck MS) Sternberg 1833 including many later references to the latter sp.] p. 106 pl. xi figs. 2-4, pl. xii figs. 1-19, pl. xiii figs. 1-12, pl. xiv figs. 1-8, pl. xv figs. 1-4, pl. xlii fig. 4 (teratological segment), text-figs. 17(1), 18 (CH, I-O), 19 (graph); list of spp. referred to *P.* p. 106 [see also *Acadoparadoxides*, *Eccaparadoxides*, *Hydrocephalus*, *Luhops*]; *P. rosae* Růžicka referred *partim* to *Phalagnostos nudus* p. 78 & sp. restr. (lectotype chosen) to *Luhops expectans* p. 155, *P. rugulosus* of R. 1943 *partim* (pl. 2 figs. 2-5) & *P.* sp. ind. Raymond 1914 referred to Raymondova larva p. 216, *P. suboelandicus* Poletaeva validity doubtful as no holotype designated but may be related to *Acadoparadoxides* p. 147; *P. tejřovicensis*, *P. kuřtai*, *P. walcotti*, *P. perneri* Smetana 1921 spp. reproductions of S.'s figures pl. xlvii figs. 4-7, Šnajdr (2).

Paradoxides—*Centropleura* may not be closely related p. 204, Őpik (2).

Paradoxides mureoensis n. sp. (Sdzuy MS), *P. rouvillei* Miquel, *P. pradoanus* Verneuil & Barrande, *P. mediterraneus* Pompeckj, *P. brachyrhachis* Linnarsson p. 731 ff., *P. m.* or *P. b.* p. 731, *P.* cf. *b.* p. 732 ff., *P.* sp. p. 735, Lotze (3).

Paradoxides mureoensis sp. n. [nom. nud. R. & E. Richter 1929] p. 239 pl. i figs. 1 *pars*, 12-13 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza), Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Paradoxides rugulosus Corda text-fig. 2, Bachmayer.

Paradoxides sp. listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Paradoxidinae Emmrich 1839 discussed with ontogenetic histories p. 98, see also *Acadoparadoxides*, *Eccaparadoxides* & *Hydrocephalus*, Šnajdr (2).

Paraerbia gen. n. [Denesidae (recte Dinesidae)] for type *P. pusillica* [pussilla on pl. expl.] sp. n. p. 1077

fig. 1(4) Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Repina C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 121 6 1958.

Paraerbia pusillica gen. nov. sp. nov. p. 1093, Zhuravleva et al.

cf. *Parahystericurus* sp. p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Paramegalaspis sinensis sp. n. p. 189 pl. ii figs. 4a-e Ordovician (Lower) China (Kweichow), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Paramicmacca siberica Lerm., *P. petropavlovskii* Suvorova [not seen] p. 668, *P.* sp. listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Paraolenoides Ivshin gen. nov. [Dorypygidae], *P. medoevi* I. sp. nov. (type), *P. kassini* I. sp. nov., *P. vodorezovi* I. sp. nov. p. 43, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Paraorlovia procera, *P. curta* Egorova spp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Parapilekia see Cheirurid.

Pararedlichia Hupé 1952 [sio] discussed, *Redlichia carinata* & *R. mansuyi* excluded p. 34, Őpik (1).

Pararedlichia Hupé discussed & may be a subgenus or synonym of *Redlichia* p. 255, Henningsmoen (1).

Pararedlichinae Hupé a synonym of *Redlichinae* p. 255, Henningsmoen (1).

Parasolenopleura Westergård 1953 a synonym of *Solenopleurina* [quod vide] p. 200, Šnajdr (2).

Parasolenopleura p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Parasolenopleura demanda n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 735, Lotze (3).

Parasolenopleura demanda sp. n. p. 240 pl. ii fig. 5 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Logrono), Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Parataihungshania Sheng 1941 [? MS or nom. nud.] a synonym of *Omeipsis* p. 197, Sheng.

Paraulacopleura see *Aulacopleura*.

Pardailhanian granieri & *P. hispida* Thorall spp., *P. hispanica* & *P. paschi* n. spp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 731, Lotze (3).

Pardailhanian hispanica sp. n. for Sao h. R. & E. Richter 1929 nom. nud. p. 241 pl. ii fig. 9, *P. paschi* sp. n. p. 241 pl. ii fig. 1 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza), **Sdzuy** Senckenbergiana leth. **39** 3-4 1958.

Pareuloma Rasetti 1954 may be a subgenus of *Euloma* [quod vide] p. 270, **Sdzuy** (2).

aff. *Pareuloma* sp. p. 332, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Parkaspis sp. p. 226, **Drewes**.

Pedinocephalus Ivshin 1956 — *Taenicephalus* ? *peregrinus* Henningsmoen 1957 apparently belongs p. 180, **Henningsmoen** (2).

Pedinocephalus bublichenkoi gen. et sp. nov., *P. kasachstanensis* sp. nov., *P. bykovae* sp. nov. p. 29, **Ivshin**.

Pedinocephalus bublichenkovi [sic] Ivsh. pl. xiii fig. 9, **Nikitin**.

Peishania lubrica Chang p. 334, **Hsiang in Egorova & Hsiang**.

Peishania ? *semicircularis* sp. n. Cambrian (? Middle) China (Shansi) p. 466 pl. xviii fig. 1, **Kobayashi J.** geol. Soc. Japan **49** No. 591 1942.

Peltoura Milne Edwards 1840 placed on Official Index & its emended form *Peltura* [quod vide] validated, **Opinion 499**.

Peltura Milne Edwards 1840 — validation of emendation from *Peltoura* & addition to Official List of Generic Names, type *P. scarabaeoides* (Wahlenberg [1821]) added to Official List of Specific Names as is *P. bucklandii* M.E.; *P. praecursor* Westergaard 1909 designated as type of *Protopeltura* [quod vide], **Opinion 499**.

Peltura bucklandii Milne Edwards considered valid & recognizable & referred to *Hemiarges* [quod vide] p. 580, **Tripp**.

Peltura scarabaeoides (Wahlenberg 1821) — redescription of Poulsen's 1923 growth-series p. 201 ff. pl. xxxviii figs. 1-18 [4, 7, 10, 13 drawings], **Whittington**.

Pelturinae Corda 1847 (emended from *Pelturides*) placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, **Opinion 499**.

Pentagnostus anabarensis Lerm. p. 668, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Perimetopus arenosus p. 528, **Shaw** (2).

Periomma typicalis, *P. gaspensis* p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Perischoclonus capitalis Raymond p. 334, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Perliproetus R. et E. Richter 1923 discussed p. 49, *P. catharinae* sp. n. p. 50 pl. ix figs. 5-6 Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Urals & Kazakhstan), **Maksimova** Trud. VSEGEI (ns) **3** 1955.

Perneraspis Prantl 1946 discussed & considered *Solenopleuridae* subfamilia incerta p. 214, *P. conifrons* (Pompeckj 1895) lectotype selected for *Solenopleura* ? c. *P.* with synonyms *Perneria lata* [type of *P.*] & *P. l. quadrata* Růžicka p. 215 pl. viii figs. 10-14, pl. ix fig. 11 *pars*, **Šnajdr** (2).

Peronopsidae see *Hypagnostinae* subfam. n.

Peronopsis Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed with synonyms p. 59, *P. integra* (Beyrich 1845) [excluding record of Lake 1906] neotype chosen and figured p. 60 pl. ii figs. 16-18, pl. iii figs. 1-12, pl. xii figs. 1 *pars*, 19 *pars*, *P. cuneifera* (Barrande 1846) lectotype chosen & figured [including several records of *integer* i. a. B. 1852 pl. 49 figs. 1-5, 7, and with many H. & C. spp. of *Diplorrhina* q. v. as synonyms] p. 63 pl. iii figs. 13-37, pl. iv figs. 1-11, pl. xliii fig. 10 *pars*, text-fig. 7 (ontogenetic stages), **Šnajdr** (2).

Peronopsis coreanicus p. 475, **Kobayashi** (3).

Peronopsis fallax (Linnrs.), *P. cf. f.*, *P. anabarensis* Lerm. listed fig. 2, **Suvorova & Petropavlovsky**.

Peronopsis cf. fallax, *P. sp.* p. 333, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Peronopsis fallax sallesi Munier-Chalmas & Bergeron p. 732 ff., *P. f. fallax* Linnarsson & ? *P. f. f.* p. 738, **Lotze** (3).

Peronopsis fallax Lin. var. *similis* Egorova var. nov. p. 36, **Nekhoroshev**.

Peronopsis fallax var. *sinopsis* Ivshin p. 43, *P. cf. fallax* var. *minor* (Brögger), *P. ex gr. fallax* p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Peronopsis sp. p. 226, Drewes.

Peronopsis sp. p. 531, Shaw (2).

Perrector R. & E. Richter 1940 with synonym *Resserops* R. & E. R., *P. perrectus* R. & E. R. with synonym *R. resserianus* R. & E. R. and including *Saukianda andalusiae* R. & E. R. *partim* (pl. 1 figs. 17-19) p. 263 pl. xxxviii figs. 1-3, pl. xxxix figs. 1-3, 4 *pars* B, text-fig. 1 *pars*, Henningsmoen (1).

Perunaspis Přibyl 1949 discussed and associated with *Ceratarginae* p. 235n, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Perunaspis Přibyl 1949 discussed with synonym *Lobopyge* (*Nitidulopyge*) Přibyl & Erben 1952 and referred to *Ceratarginae* p. 26, *P. longispina* P. with synonym *L. (N.) devonica* P. & E. p. 28 text-figs. 1-2, *P. minuta* (Barrande 1846) for *Cheirurus m. B.* with synonym *L. (N.) nitidulus* (B. 1872) [type of *L. (N.)*] p. 29n, *P. sexlobata* (Roemer) so referred p. 30, Prantl & Vaněk (2).

Petigurus sp. p. 324, ? *P. sp.*, cf. *P. p. 325*, cf. *P. sp. p. 332*, Kindle & Whittington.

Phacopacea indet. p. 133, Röder.

Phacopidae — Salter'sche Einbettung may not be diagnostic of exuviae p. 236, Schäfer.

Phacopidae see *Dalmaniturus* gen. n.

Phacopidae ind. p. 12, Solle.

Phacopidella Reed 1905 discussed p. 181, *P. (Dienstina) limaria* (Perna 1915) revised description p. 182 pl. xvi figs. 7-13 text-figs. 34-35, *P. (Ductina) ductifrons* R. & E. Richter 1923 p. 186 pl. xvi figs. 1-6, pl. xviii figs. 1-4 [specimens (with displaced cephalic doublures) in inferred moulting positions], Maksimova (1).

Phacopidella (*Ductina*) — Salter'sche Einbettung recorded p. 38, *P. (D.) ductifrons* (R. & E. Richter) stratigraphic range discussed p. 16, Rabien (1).

Phacopidella (*P.*) *glockeri* (Barr.), *P. (P.) trapeziceps* (B.), *P. (P.) bulliceps* (B.), *P. (Denckmannites) volborthi* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Phacopidina apiculata (Salter) p. 221 ff., *P. cf. a. p. 222*, *P. aff. harnagensis* Bancroft p. 221, Dean.

Phacops Emmrich 1839 discussed p. 133, *P. (P.) granulatus* (Münster 1840) p. 136 pl. x figs. 3-11, *P. (P.) wedekindi uralicus* subsp. n. p. 140 pl. xii figs. 1-9, *P. (P.) nalivkini* sp. n. p. 143 pl. xi figs. 1-12, *P. (P.) pronini* sp. n. p. 146 pl. xii figs. 10-12, *P. (Nephranops?) sp. p. 149* pl. xii figs. 13a-b, *P. (Cryphops) inserensis* sp. n. p. 151 pl. xiii figs. 9-16, *P. (C?) latilimbatus* sp. n. p. 153 pl. xiii figs. 17a-b, *P. (Trimercephalus) McCoy* 1849 ecdysis discussed p. 208, *P. (T.) mastophthalmus* (Reinh. Richter 1856) p. 155 pl. xiv figs. 1a-6, 2a-6, 3a-6, 4-9, pl. xvii figs. 5, 8, pl. xviii figs. 8-9, *P. (T.) cryptophthalmoides* sp. n. p. 160 pl. xiii figs. 1-3, 4a-6, 5a-6, 6-8, pl. xvii figs. 1-2, pl. xviii figs. 7, 10, 14, *P. (T.) vodorezovi* sp. n. p. 163 pl. xiv figs. 10a-6, 11a-6, 12-15, pl. xvii figs. 7, 9, *P. (T.) lentiginosus* sp. n. p. 166 pl. xvi figs. 14-15, *P. (Dianops) ecdysis* discussed p. 208, *P. (D.) griffithides mugodjaricus* subsp. n. [with occasional traces of eye spots] p. 169 pl. xv figs. 1a-6, 2a-6, 3, 4a-6, 5-8, pl. xvii figs. 4, 6, pl. xviii fig. 5, *P. (D.) aktjubensis* sp. n. including *T. sp. indet. Perna* 1915 p. 172 pl. xv figs. 15a-6, 16a-6, 17a-6, 18, pl. xvii fig. 3, pl. xviii figs. 6, 13, text-fig. 31, *P. (D.) pernai* sp. n. including *T. anophthalmus* of P. 1915 p. 175 pl. xv figs. 9-14, *P. (D.) aff. griffithides* R. & E. Richter p. 178 pl. xvi figs. 17a-6, *P. (D.) sp. p. 179* pl. xvi figs. 16a-6, pl. xviii fig. 12 Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Urals & Kazakhstan), Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Phacops (*Cryphops*) & *P. (Nephranops)*—Salter'sche Einbettung recorded p. 38, Rabien (1).

Phacops (*Cryphops*) *acuticeps* (Kayser), *P. (C.) a. f.*, *P. sp. p. 170*, *P. (Dianops) sp. pp. 178, 181*, Rabien (2).

Phacops (*Chasmops*) *bohemicus* Želízko a synonym of *Eudolatites angelini* p. 281, Röhlich (2).

Phacops breviceps Barr. p. 366, Chlupáč (7).

Phacops fecundus communis Barr. stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Phacops (*P.*) *fecundus degener* Barrande p. 29 pl. iii figs. 1, 1a-b, text-pl. figs. 1, 1a-b, *P.* (*P.*) *turco* R. & E. Richter p. 30 pl. iii figs. 2, 2a-b, text-pl. figs. 2, 2a-b, *P.* (*P.*) *schlotheimi schlotheimi* Bronn p. 31 pl. iii figs. 3, 3a-b, text-pl. figs. 3, 3a-b, *P.* (*P.*) aff. *angusticeps* Giebel p. 33 pl. iii figs. 4, 4a-b, text-pl. figs. 4, 4a-b, *P.* (*P.*) *hassiacus* Hermann & *P.* (*P.*) *zinkenii* Kayser may be synonyms of *angusticeps* p. 34, *P.* sp. (hypostomes) p. 34, Cavet & Pillet.

Phacops fecundus major (Barr.) pl. xxxiii, Svoboda & Prantl.

Phacops sp. (cf. *ferdinandi* Kayser?) p. 66 ff., Rösler (2).

Phacops granulatus (Münster 1840) with synonym *P. posidoniae* Gürich 1896 p. 125 pl. i fig. 1 text-figs. 2 (1a-b, 2a-b), *P. wedekindi wedekindi* R. & E. Richter 1926 p. 127 pl. i figs. 2a-b, *P.* sp. p. 138 pl. iii fig. 4 text-figs. 7a-c, Osmólska.

Phacops cf. *incertus* Deslongchamps p. 37, Leckwijck et al.

Phacops latifrons Bronn pl. xi fig. 2, Almela & Sanz.

Phacops cf. *latifrons* Bronn p. 119, Paškevičius (3).

Phacops aff. *logani* Hall p. 912, Nagibina et al.

Phacops cf. *orestes* Billings p. 142 pl. xxix fig. 6, Curtis.

Phacops quadrilineatus Angelin 1878 p. 130 pl. lx figs. 1a-6, *P. elegans* Schmidt 1881 p. 130 pl. lx fig. 2, Maksimova (2).

Phacops quadrilineatus Ang. p. 41 pl. vi figs. 17-18, *P. quadrilineatus* var. *khatangensis* var. n. p. 40 pl. vi figs. 11, 13, *P.* sp. for *P.* aff. *shanensis* of Chernysheva 1951 p. 42 Silurian U.S.S.R., Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Phacops sternbergi H. & C., *P.* sp., *P.* (*Reedops*) cf. *cephalotes* Sternberg p. 376, Horný (4).

Phacops n. sp. [undescribed] p. 235, Chlupáč (4).

Phacops sp. p. 20 pl. ii figs. 1-3, Chernysheva (1).

Phacops sp. pp. 35, 76, Pauly.

Phacops sp. p. 337, Tomezykova.

Phaetonellus dentatulus Novák type of *Lodenicia* gen. n. p. 234, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Phalacroma Corda 1847 emend. discussed (type taken as *Battus nudus* Beyr.) with synonyms *Leiaagnostus* Jaekel, *Gallagnostus* & *Grandagnostus* Howell p. 42, list of referred spp. p. 46, *P. maja* sp. n. p. 50 pl. iv figs. 9-12, *P. antiqua* [so spelt at descr., but elsewhere consistently *antiqua*] sp. n. p. 51 pl. iv figs. 7-8, *P. longifrons* (Lermontova) for *Grandagnostus* l. L. p. 52 pl. iv figs. 13-15, *P. glandiforme* (Ang.) [excluding record of Westergård 1946 *partim* (pl. 15 figs. 13a-d) to *P. longifrons*] p. 53 pl. iv figs. 1-6, *P. laevis* sp. n. p. 56 pl. iv figs. 16-18, *P. calva* sp. n. p. 58 pl. iv fig. 19 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), Pokrovskaya Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S. No. 16 1958.

Phalacroma Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed with synonym *Platagnostus* Howell p. 72, *P. bibullatum* (Barrande 1846) lectotype chosen and figured with synonyms *quadrinotatum*, *ellipticum* & *ovatum* H. & C. p. 74 pl. iv figs. 25-32 text-fig. 8; *P. emarginatum*, *carinatum*, *scutiforme* & *gibbosum* H. & C. all synonyms of *Phalagnostus nudus* p. 78, Šnajdr (2).

Phalacroma antiqua Pokr. MS p. 87, Chernysheva (4).

Phalacroma cf. *glandiforme* (Angelin) p. 57, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Phalacroma sp. p. 907, Dvortsova.

Phalacrominae — *Skryjagnostus* Šnajdr referred p. 72, Šnajdr (2).

Phalagnostus Howell 1955 discussed p. 76, *P. nudus* (Beyrich 1845) neotype chosen and figured [with synonyms *Phalacroma emarginatum*, *carinatum*, *scutiforme*, *gibbosum*

Hawle & Corda, *Paradoxides rosae* Růžicka 1944 partim, but excluding record of *nudus* by Illing 1917] p. 78 pl. v figs. 1-24 text-figs. 9-11, *P. prantli* Šnajdr 1957 holotype refigured p. 82 pl. vi figs. 1-3, 6-9, 11, text-fig. 12, *P. eskriggei* (Hicks), *P. scanicus* (Tullberg), *P. resectus* (Grönwall), *P. marginatus* (Brögger), *P. glandiformis* (Angelin) all so referred p. 78, Šnajdr (2).

Phanoptes pulcher Hawle & Corda 1847 (lectotype selected and figured) a synonym of *Eccaparadoxides pusillus* p. 116, Šnajdr (2).

Pharostoma pulchra (Barr.) p. 73, Horný (1).

Pharostoma cf. *pulchra* (Barr.) p. 335 pl. xv fig. 5, Šuf.

Pharostomina Sdzuy 1955 — *Eulomina* Růžicka compared p. 267, Sdzuy (2).

Phillibole (*Liobole*) *glabra* cf. *glabra* (Holz.) p. 269 pl. i figs. 4-5, Čhlupáč (5).

Phillibole (*Phillibole*) sp. p. 286 pl. iii figs. 1-2, *P. (Liobole) glabra* (Holzapfel 1889) p. 285 pl. i figs. 4-5, 7-8, pl. ii figs. 8-9, Čhlupáč (8).

Phillipsia Portlock differences from *Linguaphillipsia* discussed p. 883, "P." *proxima* Mitchell 1918 pygidium is indistinguishable from that of *L. divergens* sp. n. p. 886, "P." *elongata* M. discussed, Čvancara.

Phillipsia derbiensis (Martin), *P. eichwaldi* (Fischer), *P. cf. gemmulifera* (Phillips), *P. sp.* p. 898, Wolfenden.

Phillipsia pulchella Gemm. p. 162, Montanaro Gallitelli.

Phillipsia truncatula auct. recorded p. 231; *P. gemmulifera* record of Paul 1937 may be *Piltonia fryi* sp. n. p. 232, Goldring.

Phillipsia sp. p. 109, Nekhoroshev.

Phillipsinella see Gen. indet. II.

Phylsacium Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Hydrocephalus* p. 129, *P. paradoxum* H. & C. a synonym of *H. carens* p. 130, Šnajdr (2).

Phoidagnostus Whitehouse 1936 emend. discussed p. 37, *P. bituberculatus* (Ang.) p. 39 pl. iii figs. 13-14, *P. angustiformis* sp. n. p. 41 pl. iii fig. 15 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), Pokrovskaya Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S. No. 16 1958.

Phoidagnostus bituberculatus (Angelin) p. 43, Borukaev & Ivshin.

? *Phoreotropis* sp. p. 323, Kindle & Whittington.

Phylacterus sp. p. 329, ? *P.* p. 330, Kindle & Whittington.

Pichunia gen. n. [no family or type assigned] p. 100, *P. indomita* sp. n. p. 101 pl. figs. 6a-b, *P. quadricostata* [*quadriscopinata* on pl. expl.] sp. n. p. 101 pl. fig. 7 Cambrian (Middle/Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), Rusconi Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Pichynturia [*Pichinturia* on pl. expl.] gen. n. [no family assigned], *P. ocellata* sp. n. p. 102 pl. fig. 8 Cambrian (Middle/Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), Rusconi Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Piltonia fryi sp. n. p. 242 pl. xliii figs. 17-20 Carboniferous (Lower) S.W. England & Belgium; *Phillipsia gemmulifera* record of Paul 1937 may be *P. fryi* p. 232, Goldring Palaeontology 1 3 1958.

Placoparia zippei (Boeck) description of Bohemian material (by H. B. Whittington) with synonyms *P. cambriensis* Hicks & *Calymene hopkinsoni* H. p. 104 pl. xiv figs. 3 pars, 6-10 text-figs. 6a-h, *P. sp.* p. 108 pl. xiv fig. 11, Whittard.

Placoparina Whittard 1940 not a synonym of *Eccoptochile* p. 112, *P. sedgwicki* (M'Coy) [eyes described] excluding record of Lake 1907 (nearer to *E. clavigera*) p. 113 pl. xv figs. 6-13, Postlethwaite & Goodchild 1886 pl. 8 fig. 17 may belong to *P. s.* p. 115, Whittard.

Planiscutellum planum (Hawle & Corda) lectotype figured pl. i fig. 7, Šnajdr (3).

Planiscutellum planum (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Platylichas list of referred spp. p. 576, *P. laxatus* (McCoy) with synonyms (as well as those of Warburg 1939) *Lichas pumila* M. & *L. nodulosus* Salter [latter may prove to be subsp. of *P. l.*] and including hypostome ascribed to *L. bulbiceps* by Reed 1896 (pl. 21 fig. 9) pp. 578, 580 pl. lxxxv figs. 3-5, *P. crescenticus* (R.) with synonym *L. (P.) vicinus* R. p. 579, *P. thraivensis* (R.) with synonym *L. (Metopolichas?) congruens* R. p. 579 pl. lxxxv figs. 7-8 [where sp. is called *P. congruens*], *P. halli* (Foerste) with possible synonym *Trimerolichas warburgae* Phleger [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv fig. 6] p. 580, *P. grayi* (Fletcher) with synonyms *L. barrandeii* F., *L. rotundifrons* Angelin [holotype figured] & *L. bulbiceps* Salter p. 580 pl. lxxxv figs. 9-11, Tripp.

Platylichas see *Lichas*.

Platylichas laxatus (McCoy) p. 224 ff. pl. xxvi figs. 12-13, Dean.

Platymetopus sp. cf. *P. minganensis* (Billings) p. 84, Kay.

Platyscutellum [misspelt *Plyty-scutellum* on p. 183] gen. n. [Scutelluidae] p. 180 (183) for type *Bronteus formosus* Barrande Devonian (Lower) Czechoslovakia, *P. formosus* f. pl. i fig. 3, *P. spiniferum* (B.) pl. i fig. 1, *P. kutorgai* (B.) pl. ii fig. 20, *P. lochkovense* sp. nov. [nom. nud.] p. 181, *B. magus* [sic] B. & B. viator B. also referred to *P.* p. 180, Šnajdr Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 33 3 1958.

cf. *Plesiomegalaspis graffi* Thoral p. 15, Leckwijck et al.

Plesiomegalaspis (Saouraspis) menchikoffi Thoral [nom. nud.] p. 192, Poueyto.

Plesioparabolina mendozana Rusconi referred to *Kistocare* [quod vide] p. 14, V. Poulsen.

Plethometopus p. 841, Sando.

Plethometopus longispinus sp. n. (may have proparian sutures) p. 214 text-fig. 3 [where called *P. spiniferus*] Cambrian (Upper) S. Korea, Kobayashi Trans. palaeont. Soc. Japan (ns) No. 30 1958.

Plethometopus portlandensis sp. n. p. 54 pl. iv fig. 5, *P. longus* sp. n. p. 54 pl. iv fig. 6, *P. blairstownensis brevis* subsp. n. p. 55 pl. iv fig. 7 Cambrian (Upper) U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), Howell Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad. 30 4 1955.

Plethometopus sp. p. 323 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Pleuroctenium Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed p. 55, *P. granulatum* (Barrande 1846) with synonym *P. minutum* H. & C. (both lectotypes chosen and figured) p. 56 pl. ii figs. 5, 7-15, Šnajdr (2).

Plicatolina kindlei p. 551, Shaw (2).

Pliomera Angelin 1854 discussed p. 93, *P. iliensis* Koroleva MS sp. n. p. 94 pl. x figs. 7-13 Ordovician (Middle & Upper) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), *P. anderkensis* Web. p. 113; *P. sulcifrons* Weber 1948 referred to *Pliomerina* p. 100, *P. s. W.* partim (pl. 10 fig. 16) & *P. cf. pseudoarticulata* of W. 1948 to *Pliomerina dulanensis* sp. n. p. 102, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Pliomera ? njuensis sp. n. p. 127 pl. vii figs. 9, 10 (drawing), *P. ? aff. njuensis* p. 128 pl. vii fig. 7 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Pliomerid p. 324 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Pliomeridae Öpik 1937 discussed p. 90, Chugaeva.

Pliomerina gen. nov. [Chugaeva 1956] discussed p. 99, *P. sulcifrons* (Web.) for *Pliomera s. W.* 1948 restr. (pl. 10 fig. 17) p. 100 pl. x figs. 14-16, *P. dulanensis* sp. n. [nondescr. 1956] for *Pliomera s. W.* 1948 partim (pl. 10 fig. 16) & *P. cf. pseudoarticulata* of W. 1948 Ordovician (Upper) p. 102 pl. xi figs. 1-4, *P. unda* (Koroleva in coll.) sp. n. Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan) p. 104 pl. x fig. 17, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Pliomeroides sp. p. 569 pl. lxxxiv figs. 5, 7 [see also Undetermined genus and species (pygidium)], Ross (1).

Pliomerops planus (Web.) [sic] p. 97 pl. x figs. 1-6, Chugaeva.

Pliomerops weberi sp. n. p. 128 pl. vii fig. 11, *P. unguis* sp. n. p. 129 pl. vii figs. 5-6, *P.* sp. p. 129 pl. vii fig. 8 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Polytomurus formosus (Barr.) p. 282, Röhlich (2).

Poroscutellum gen. n. [Scutelluidae] p. 181 (183) for type *Bronteus porosus* Barrande pl. ii figs. 16-17 Devonian (Lower) Czechoslovakia, *B. acupunctatus*, *B. expectans*, *B. indocilis*, *B. infastus* *B.* spp. also referred, Šnajdr Věstn. Úst. úst. geol. 33 3 1958.

Praedechenella Maksimova 1952 [not seen] may be an independent genus p. 59n, Maksimova (1).

Prantlia longula (Hawle & Corda) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Presbynileus sp. p. 326, Kindle & Whittington.

Pricyclopys see *Cyclopys*.

Primaspis caractaci (Salter) p. 223 ff., Dean.

Primaspis tricornis (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Prionopeltinae see *Lodenicia* gen. n.

Prionopeltinae — *Perunaspis* Přibyl removed to *Ceratarginae*, Prantl & Vaněk (2).

Prionopeltis striatus striatus (Barr.), *P. s. praecedens* Bouč., *P. archiaci* (B.) stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Proagnostus see *Homagnostus*.

Proampyx Frech an independent genus, not a synonym of *Agraulos* p. 454, Sdzuy (4).

Proasaphiscus recorded p. 334, HSIANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Probolium Oehlert 1889 (non Costa 1853) renamed *Neoprobolium* nom. n. p. 301, Struve (4).

Proboloides Clarke 1913 (non Valle 1893 nec Morley 1903) renamed *Paracalmonia* nom. n. p. 301, Struve (4).

Proboumania ligea (Walcott) var. *quadrata* var. n. Cambrian (Middle) China (Shansi) p. 465 pl. xviii figs. 4-5, Kobayashi J. geol. Soc. Japan 49 No. 591 1942.

Proceratopyge from Anhwei & Chekiang p. 139, Lu.

Proceratopyge asiatica sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Proceratopyge asiatica Ivsh. pl. xiii figs. 11-12, Nikitin.

Proceratopyge nathorsti Westergård 1922 p. 186 pl. vii figs. 2-3, Henningsmoen (2).

Prochuangia sp. p. 336, Ho in Egorova & Hsiang.

Prodrepanura Sun [nom. nud.] minor S. [nom. nud.] p. 482, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z. R. 84 11].

Proetidae (dwarfed) p. 216 pl. xviii fig. 11, Maksimova (1).

Proetids recorded pp. 121, 123, Osmólska.

Proetinae Přibyl 1946 [sic] discussed, *Chaunoproetus* referred pp. 48-49, Maksimova (1).

Proetus (*Longiproetus*) subgen. n. p. 23 for type *P. tenuimargo* R. Richter 1909, *P. (L.)* cf. *t.* p. 25 pl. iii figs. 6, 6a, text-fig. 1B, *P. (L.) chamaeleo* R. & E. R. 1918 p. 24 pl. iii figs. 5, 5a, text-fig. 1A; following spp. also referred to *P. (L.)* p. 24 — *aplanatus* Pillet, *conspersus* Angelin, *cultrijugatus* & *dohmi* R. & E. R., *glandiferus* & *hawlei* Novák, *pseudotenuis* & *rogeri* P. Devonian (Lower & Middle) Europe, Cavet & Pillet Bull. Soc. géol. Fr. (6) 8 1 1958.

Proetus asaphoides sp. n. p. 140 pl. xxix fig. 2, *P.* sp. p. 141 pl. xxix figs. 3a-b Silurian (Lower) Britain (W. England), Curtis Palaeontology 1 2 1958.

Proetus crassimarginatus of Whiteaves 1898 probably belongs to *P. canadensis* Stumm p. 110n, Stumm & Wright.

Proetus (*Decoroproetus*) *decorus* Barr. p. 337 pl. ii fig. 14, **Tomezykova**.

Proetus (*Decoroproetus*) *decorus decorus* Barrande 1846 lectotype selected p. 230 pl. i fig. 1, pl. ii fig. 1, *P. (D.) decorus quirinus* subsp. n. p. 229 pl. i figs. 2-4, *P. (Cornuproetus) reussi* Hawle & Corda 1847 nov. emend. lectotype selected and figured p. 230 pl. i figs. 5-6, *P. (C.) vertumnus* sp. n. p. 232 pl. ii figs. 2-3 Silurian (Middle & Upper) Bohemia, *P. (P.) morfinensis* Přibyl, *P. (P.) nasutus* Novák MS, *P. (C.) venustus* B., *P. (C.) intermedius* B., *P. (Unguliproetus) ryckholti* B. stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk** Sborn. Úst. úst. geol. 24 [Pal.] 1958.

Proetus enodis sp. n. p. 124 pl. lx figs. 6-8 Silurian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), **Maksimova** Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Proetus (*Lepidoproetus*) *lepidus* Barrande p. 375, *P. (L.)* cf. l. p. 376, **Horný** (4).

Proetus protuberans Hall p. 35, **Huffman et al.**

Proetus waigatschensis Tschern. et Yak. p. 13 pl. iii figs. 14a-6, 20a-6, *P. tolli* sp. n. p. 14 pl. iii figs. 7, 9, 12-13, *P. circumscriptus* sp. n. p. 15 pl. iii figs. 4-5, *P. markovskyi* sp. n. p. 15 pl. iii figs. 1-2, *P. romanovskyi* Web. p. 16 pl. iii figs. 3, 15, *P. conspersus* Ang. p. 16 pl. iii fig. 16, *P. kobynus* Dalm. p. 17, *P. sp.* p. 17 pl. iii fig. 8 Silurian U.S.S.R., **Weber** Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Proetus sp. p. 444, **Hong**.

Proetus (s. l.) sp. p. 223, **Dean**.

Proetus ? sp. p. 26, **Leckwijck et al.**

Proetus sp. nov. [undescri.] p. 138 (5), **Rosenstein** (1).

Prohedinia **Lermontova & Chernysheva** gen. n. [Olenidae] p. 68 for type *P. attenuata* L. & C. sp. n. p. 69 pl. i figs. 9-12 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (E. Siberia), **Chernysheva** Trud. VSEGEI 1 1950.

Prosaukia angulata (Mansuy) p. 102, **Kobayashi** (1).

Prosaukia sp. p. 336, **Ho in Egorova & Hsiang**.

Protaldonaia n. subgen. see **Aldonaia**.

Proteuloma subgen. n. see **Euloma**.

Protillaenus marginatus see **Maryvillia arion**.

Protolenidae R. & E. Richter classified into Termierellinae, Protoleninae, Myopsoleninae, Bigotinae p. 260, **Henningsmoen** (1).

Protoleninae R. & E. Richter taken to include *Protolenus* & *Thoralaspis* p. 260, **Henningsmoen** (1).

? *Protolenus hupeiensis* sp. n. p. 129 (144) pl. ii figs. 26-27 Cambrian (Lower) China (Hupei), **Chang** Acta palaeont. sinica 13 1953.

Protopeltura Brögger 1882 placed on Official List of Generic Names, type-species designated as *Peltura praecursor* Westergaard 1909 which is placed on Official List of Specific Names, **Opinion 499**.

Protopeltura asperoensis Rusconi generic assignment and Middle Cambrian age reaffirmed p. 125, **Rusconi** (4).

Protopliomerops primigenus (Ang.) p. 209 text-figs. 119, 120 (reconstr.), **Janusson** (2).

Protopliomerops cf. *superciliosa* Ross p. 13, **Leech**.

Protopresbynileus sp., cf. *P. sp.* p. 324 ff., **Kindle & Whittington**.

Protoscutellum simulans (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, **Prantl & Vaněk** (1).

Protypus ? *bohemicus* Pompeckj 1895 a synonym of *Ellipsocephalus vetustus* P. p. 93, **Šnajdr** (2).

Protypus hitchcocki p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Prozacanthoides sp. p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Pruvostina farta n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 730, **Lotze** (3).

cf. *Psalakilus* [sic] sp. p. 325, ? *P. sp.* p. 332, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Pseudagnostus see *Pseudoagnostus*.

Pseudagnostus bilobus, *P. aranea-velatus* p. 551-2, **Shaw** (2).

Pseudagnostus cf. *chinensis* (Dames) from Manchuria p. 138, **Lu**.

Pseudagnostus cyclopygeformis (Sun), *P. sp. nov.* [undeser.] p. 102, **Kobayashi** (1).

Pseudagnostus cyclopygiformis (Sun), *P. chinensis* (Dames) p. 466, **Chien**.

Pseudagnostus cf. *gyps* p. 322, *P. sp.* p. 324, cf. *P. sp.* p. 332, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Pseudagnostus huangluoensis new species p. 75 presumably error for *Pseudagnostus jeholensis* **sp. n.**, **Kobayashi** 41 [omitted *Z. R.* 90 11].

Pseudagnostus primus p. 475, **Kobayashi** (3).

Pseudagnostus pseudocyclopyge **sp. nov.**, *P. angustilobus* **sp. nov.** p. 29, **Ivshin**.

Pseudagnostus pseudocyclopyge **Ivsh.** pl. xiii fig. 1, *P. angustilobus* **I.** pl. xiii fig. 2, *P. brevispinus* (Lerm.) pl. xiv figs. 1-2, *P. sp.* pl. xiv fig. 3 *pars r.*, *P. simplex* (L.) pl. xiv figs. 4-5, 13 *pars a.*, *P. absoletus* [sic] (L.) pl. xiv fig. 13 *pars 6*, **Nikitin**.

Pseudagnostus **sp.** p. 226, **Drewes**.

Pseudagnostus ? **sp.** p. 336, **Ho** in **Egorova & Hsiang**.

Pseudagnostus ? **sp.** p. 36, **Nekhoroshev**.

Pseudartabas see **Lichas**.

Pseudoagnostus [sic] cf. *canadensis* (Billings) p. 12, **Leech**.

Pseudoasaphus cf. *tecticaudatus* **p. 9**, **Balashova** (3).

Pseudobasilicus **Reed** 1930 a synonym of *Ogygites* p. 38, **Chugaeva**.

Pseudobasilicus see *Asaphus*.

Pseudobasilicus nobilis (Barrande 1846) p. 10, *P. nobilis caudiculatus* (Born 1916) differences from *P. n.* may be sexual p. 11 pls. iv, v, **Thadeu**.

Pseudocheirurus see *Cheirurus*.

Pseudocryphaeus **Pillet** 1953 [recte 1954] discussed p. 15, *P. michelini michelini* (Rouault) 1851 emend. p. 16 pl. i fig. 3, pl. ii fig. 5, text-pl. figs. 4, 4a, *P. michelini barroisi* **subsp. n.** for *Cryphaeus pectinatus* of Barrois 1889 [including *i. a.* records of *Dalmanites sublaciniata* by de Verneuil 1855 partim, of *pectinatus* by Bureau 1900, Pichard 1928, Renaud 1942, and ? of aff. *pectinatus* by Rodriguez-Mellado et Thadeu 1947] p. 16 pl. ii fig. 4, text-pl. figs. 5, 5a Devonian (Lower) France (Armorican massif); following spp. also referred to *P.* — *ebbae* **R. & E.**, **Richter**, *prorotundifrons* **R. & E. R.**, *rotundifrons* **Emmrich**, *sublaciniatus* de Verneuil, possibly *mesocristata* **Le Maître** pp. 15-16, **Pillet** *Bull. Soc. géol. Fr.* (6) 8 1 1958.

Pseudocybele ? **sp.** for *Amphion* cf. *A. salteri* of Ulrich 1909 p. 851 pl. ii fig. 36, **Sando**.

Pseudogygites recorded p. 1643, **Sinclair**.

Pseudohystricurus **sp.** p. 323, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Pseudokainella ? aff. *P. ? armatus* Hintze p. 847 pl. ii figs. 31-32, **Sando**.

Pseudolenus weggeni, *P. glaber* **n. spp.** (Sdzuy MS) p. 741, **Lotze** (3).

Pseudomera **sp.** p. 2339 ff., **Webb**.

cf. *Pseudopetigurus* ? *globulus* Sdzuy 1955 p. 262 pl. i figs. 16-18, pl. iii fig. 1, **Sdzuy** (2).

Pseudophalacroma **gen. n.** [Lejopyginae] for type *P. crebra* **sp. n.** p. 79 pl. iii figs. 4-6 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), **Pokrovskaya** *Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S.* No. 16 1958.

Pseudophillipsia elegans **Gemm.** p. 162, **Montanaro Gallitelli**.

Pseudosaukianda **Hupé** considered a multisegmented Bathyriscid (not a Redlichiid) p. 35, **Öpik** (1).

Pseudosaukianda **Hupé** a synonym of *Saukianda* p. 257-8, *P. lata* **H.** a synonym of *S. termieri* (Neltner & Poctey), **Henningsmoen** (1).

Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt 1881 discussed p. 175, *P. hemicranium* (Kutorga 1854) including *Sphaerexochus conformis* of Nieszkowski 1857 (refigured) p. 176 pl. iii figs. 2-5, *P. orvikui* sp. n. with 11 thoracic segments Ordovician (Middle) Estonia p. 177 pl. ii figs. 1-5, pl. iii fig. 1, Männil Geol. Inst. Uurimused 3 1958.

Pseudosphaerexochus aff. *panschi* Schmidt p. 113, Chugaeva.

Pseudosphaerexochus sp. p. 84, Kay.

Pseudosphaerexochus sp. p. 46, Nekhoroshev.

Pseudosphaerexochus sp. indet. p. 225, Dean.

Psilaspis Endo & Resser a synonym of *Anomocarella*, its type *P. manchuriensis* E. & R. being a synonym of *A. temenus* (Walcott) p. 204, Kobayashi (4).

Psilaspis manchuriensis Endo et Resser p. 334, HSIANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Psilocephalina hsui sp. n. p. 190 pl. ii figs. 1a-e (Yunnan), *P. hsui* var. *tungtzuensis* var. n. p. 190 pl. ii figs. 2a-f (Kweichow & Szechuan), *P. kuoi* sp. n. p. 191 pl. i figs. 4a-h China (Yunnan) Ordovician (Lower), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Pterocephalia cf. *P. occidentis* Walcott p. 226, Drewes.

Pterocephalina ? sp. p. 12, Leech.

Pterygometopinae discussed and three genera recognised—*Pterygometopus* s. str., *Estoniops* gen. n., *Achatella* [quae vide] p. 387, Männil (2).

Pterygometopinae see *Carinopyge* gen. n.

Pterygometopus Schmidt 1881 s. str. discussed and taken to include *sclerops* Dalman and *trigonocephalus* S. [see also *Estoniops* gen. n. and *Achatella*] pp. 385 (387), Männil (2).

Ptychagnostus cf. *gibbus*, *P.* cf. *praecurrens* p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Ptychagnostus (*Triplagnostus*) *vinicensis* Šnajdr 1957 holotype refigured p. 71 pl. iv figs. 19-24, Šnajdr (2).

Ptychagnostus (*Triplagnostus*) sp. p. 226, Drewes.

Ptychaspis recorded p. 1723, Berg & Ross.

Ptychocheilus cf. *decoratus* Hol. p. 142, Horný & Chlupáč.

Ptychoparella teucer p. 528, "P." sp. p. 531, Shaw (2).

Ptychoparia Hawle & Corda 1847 discussed with synonyms *Ptychoparioides* Růžicka and *Agraulopsis* R. p. 183, *P. striata* (Emmrich 1839) neotype selected and figured [with synonyms *Trilobites decipiens* Barande 1846, *Conocoryphe mutica* H. & C. restr. (lectotype chosen), *P. pulchra* H. & C., *P. s. tenuis*, *Solenopleura torifrons*, *S. ?* sp. Pompeckj 1895, *P. lobifera*, *P. gracilis*, *Ptychoparioides nobilis*, *Agraulopsis resseri* R. 1939, but excluding records of *striata* by Wurm 1925 (twice)] p. 185 pl. xxxviii figs. 16-20, pl. xxxix figs. 1-7, pl. xl figs. 1-7, 17, text-figs. 40-41 (reconstrs.); *P. marginata* P. 1895 a synonym of *Conokephalina emmrichi* p. 192, Šnajdr (2).

"*Ptychoparia*" recorded p. 333, *P.* provisionally recorded p. 335, Egorova & Hsiang.

Ptychoparia cfr. *acilis* Walcott p. 100, Kobayashi (1).

Ptychoparia tchabdensis Tohern. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Ptychoparia truncata & *P. azpeitiae* Sampelayo 1935 referred to *Solenopleuropsis* p. 242, Sdzuy (1).

Ptychoparia ? urania Walcott 1890 type of *Burnetiella* gen. n. p. 247, Lochman.

Ptychoparia sp. p. 475, Kobayashi (3).

Ptychoparioides Růžicka 1939 a synonym of *Ptychoparia* [quod vide] p. 184, Šnajdr (2).

Punctularia sp. p. 329, Kindle & Whittington.

Quadraticephalus teres Resser & Endo p. 102, Kobayashi (1).

Radiaspis ? *formosa* sp. n. Silurian (Middle) Bohemia p. 239 pl. iii fig. 5, *R. radiata* (Goldfuss) pl. iii fig. 6, Prantl & Vaněk Sborn. Úst. úst. geol. 24 [Pal.] 1958.

Radiolichas Reed — *Ancyropyge* Clarke may be related p. 585, Erben (2).

Raduginella pura Egorova gen. et sp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Raphiophorid n. gen. [undescrib.] p. 325, Kindle & Whittington.

Raphiophorus Angelin 1854 discussed, *R. usunensis* sp. n. p. 19 pl. i figs. 4-5 Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan); *R. ? ovulum* Weber including *R. aff. volborthi* of W. 1948 referred to *Bulbaspis* p. 26, Chugaeva Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Raphiophorus edgelli (Reed) p. 224 ff., Dean.

Raphiophorus rouaulti (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Raphiophorus rouaulti (Barr.) p. 337, Tomeczykowa.

Rasettia cruceana (Rusc.) p. 90, Rusconi (2).

Rasettia sp. p. 323 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Rawops Hupé a synonym of *Perrector* p. 257, Henningsmoen (1).

Raymondarges reporyjensis Phleger a synonym of *Dicranopeltis scabra propinqua* p. 248, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Raymondaspis sp. p. 326, Kindle & Whittington.

Reacalymene pusulosa Shirley p. 218, *R. cf. p. p. 220*, *R. sp. nov.* [undescrib.] p. 221, Dean.

Realaspis strenoides n. g. n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 741, Lotze (3).

Redlichia Cossman 1902 discussed, *R. chinensis* Walcott p. 125 (140) pl. iii fig. 15 [drawing], pl. iv fig. 9, *R. saitoi* Lu [not seen] for *R. cf. walcotti* of Saito 1934 p. 126 (140) pl. iv fig. 8, *R. nobilis* Walcott p. 126

(141) pl. iii fig. 13 [drawing], pl. iv figs. 1-4, *R. cylindrica* sp. n. Cambrian (Lower) China (Hupeh) p. 126 (141) pl. iv figs. 5-7, *R. sp. p. 145*, *R. (Wutingaspis)* Kobayashi 1944 discussed with synonym *Eoredlichia* Chang 1953 p. 141, *R. (W). intermedia* Lu with synonyms *W. tingi*, *W. conditus*, *Yunnanoccephalus yaoyingensis* & *R. ? sp. K.* 1944 p. 128 (142) pl. iii figs. 1-12, *R. walcotti* & *R. carinata* Mansuy 1912 also referred to *W. p. 142*, Chang Aota palaeont. sinica 1 3 1953.

Redlichia Cossman 1902 generic concept discussed with reference to Australian material p. 26 ff., diagnosis & relations p. 32-3, *Latiredlichia* Hupé & *Mesodema* Whitehouse synonyms of *Redlichia* p. 34-5, *R. forresti* (Etheridge Jr) interpreted as showing sexual dimorphism p. 12 ff. pl. i figs. 1-3, pl. ii figs. 1-4, pl. iii figs. 1-4 text-figs. 1-3, 7-8 (reconstrs.), *R. idonea* W. not a synonym of *R. f. p. 9* pl. iv figs. 1-2, pl. v figs. 1-2, pl. vi figs. 4-5, *R. cf. idonea* pl. vi fig. 6, *R. venulosa* (Whitehouse) for *M. v. W. p. 35* pl. vi figs. 1-3, *R. sp. a* pl. i figs. 4-5 text-figs. 5, 9 (2 views), *R. sp. b* pl. i fig. 6 text-fig. 4 (drawing), *R. sp. c* pl. iii figs. 5-7, *R. sp. d* pl. vi figs. 7-8 [all undescrib.] Cambrian (Middle) Australia (N.T. & Queensland); *R. mansuyi* Resser & Endo and *R. carinata* Mansuy discussed and so referred (not to *Pararedlichia*) p. 34; *Neoredlichia* may be a subgenus of *R. p. 10*, Öpik (1).

Redlichia Cossman 1902 — *Latiredlichia*, *Mesodema* and *Pararedlichia* [quæ vide] probably synonyms p. 259, *Archaeops*, *Neoredlichia* and *Saukiandops* may also be synonyms of *R. p. 256*, Henningsmoen (1).

Redlichia noetlingi (Redlich), *R. sp. indet. p. 332*, LEE in Egorova & Hsiang.

Redlichia noetlingi age discussed p. 237, Öpik (3).

Redlichia n. sp. [undescrib.] p. 168, GLAESSNER in Sprigg.

Redlichia sp. p. 333, HSIANG in Egorova & Hsiang.

Redlichia sp. p. 730, Lotze (3).

Redlichiaacea Poulsen 1927 discussed and classified into Redlichidae [quod vide] & ? Metadoxidae p. 255, Henningsmoen (1).

Redlichidae Poulsen discussed and classified into Redlichinae, Neoredlichinae, Saukiandinae p. 255 ff., Henningsmoen (1).

Reedops see *Phacops*.

Remipyga sp. ? [may belong with the pygidium *Reraspis* ? *sexermis* Öpik to a new genus] p. 175 pl. iii fig. 11, Männil (4).

Remopleurides sp. cf. *R. americanus* Raymond p. 83, *R.* sp. p. 84, Kay.

Remopleurides burmeisteri Bancroft p. 225, *R.* sp. nov. [undescribed] p. 224, Dean.

Remopleurides pisiformis Web. p. 113, *R. salteri* var. *girvanensis* Reed p. 114, Chugaeva.

Remopleurides sp. p. 326 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Remopleuridid n. gen. [undescribed] p. 324 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Remopleuridiella Ross 1951 — *Apatokephalus brevifrons* Thoral may belong p. 275, Szűzy (2).

Reraspis kaljoi sp. n. Ordovician (Middle) Estonia p. 177 pl. iii figs. 6–7; *R.* ? *sexermis* Öpik may belong with *Remipyga* sp. ? [quod vide] to a new genus p. 175, *R. rosenthali* of Ö. 1937 referred to *Ceraurina* ? cf. *latifrons* (Warburg) p. 174, Männil Geol. Inst. Uppsala 3 1958.

Resimopsis gen. n. [Palaeolenidae] p. 1076 for type *R. marinica* sp. n. p. 1077 figs. 1 (7–9) Cambrian (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Repina C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (ns) 121 6 1958.

Resimopsis marinica [sic] gen. nov. sp. nov. p. 1093, Zhuravleva et al.

Resseria [nom. nud.] *endoi* Sun, *R. kobayashi* S. [nom. nuda] p. 187, GRABAU 19 [omitted Z.R. 84 11].

Resserops R. & E. Richter 1940 a synonym of *Perrector* R. & E. R. p. 263, *R.* (*Rawops*) also a synonym of *P.*, *R.* (*Richterops*) separation probably not justifiable p. 257, *R. resserianus* R. & E. R. a synonym of *P. perrectus* R. & E. R. p. 263, Henningsmoen (1).

Resserops see Gen. et sp. indet.

Reuscholithus reuschi Bancroft p. 219 pl. xxvi fig. 3, Dean.

Rhenops see *Asteropyge*.

Richardsonella sp. p. 329 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Richterops Hupé—subgeneric separation from *Resserops* [quod vide] probably not justified p. 257, Henningsmoen (1).

Růžickia Přibyl 1950 a synonym of *Conocephalina* [quod vide] p. 191, Šnajdr (2).

Salterolithus Bancroft 1929 discussed p. 82, *S. caractaci* (Murchison) syntype refigured with synonym *Trinucleus intermedius* Wade (lectotype refigured) p. 85 pl. xii figs. 2–6, *S.* (*Ulricholithus*) *ulrichi* Bancroft so referred pl. xii fig. 1 although *Ulricholithus* considered not a subgenus of *S.* p. 84; *S. harnagensis* B., *S.* aff. h. B. 1949 & *S.* cf. h. Whittington 1955 all better included in *Broeggerolithus* p. 83; *Cryptolithus terryi* [Leith] tentatively referred to *S.* p. 89, Whittard.

Salterolithus harnagensis Bancroft, *S.* aff. h. B., *S. smeathenensis* B. pl. xxvi fig. 4, *S. caractaci* (Murchison) pl. xxvi fig. 5 p. 219, *S.* sp. p. 220, Dean.

Sao Barrande 1846 validated (by suppression of *Sao* Billberg 1820) and added to Official List of Generic Names, *S. hirsuta* B. 1846 added to Official List of Specific Names [see also *Staurogmus*], Opinion 512.

Sao Barrande 1846 discussed with synonyms *Monadina* B. 1846, *Monadella* B. 1847, *Acanthocnemis*, *Acanthogramma*, *Crithias*, *Endogramma*, *Enneacnemis*, *Goniacanthus*, *Micropyge*, *Selenosema*, *Staurogmus*, *Tetracnemis* Hawle & Corda 1847 [quod vide] p. 203, *S. hirsuta* B. 1846 (lectotype chosen and figured) onto-

geny redescribed p. 205 ff. pl. xxxiv fig. 14 *pars*, pl. xliii figs. 1-35, pl. xlv figs. 1-25, pl. xlv figs. 1-24, text-figs. 44 (1-27, ontogeny), 45 (reconstr.), Šnajdr (2).

Sao hirsuta Barrande text-fig. 12 [4 photographs of growth-stages], Bachmayer.

Sao hispanica R. & E. Richter 1929 nom. nud. referred to *Pardailhanian* *hispanica* sp. n. p. 241, Sdzuy (1).

Saoidae Hupé 1953 placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, Opinion 512.

Saouraspis [subgen. nondescr.] see *Plesiomegaspis*.

Saratogia portlandensis sp. n. p. 50 pl. ii figs. 8-12 Cambrian (Upper) U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), Howell Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad. 30 4 1955.

Saukianda R. & E. Richter 1940 discussed with synonyms *Longianda* & *Pseudosaukianda* p. 257-8, *S. termieri* (Neltner & Poctey 1949) for *L. t. N.* & *P.* lectotype selected p. 257n, *S. andalusiae* R. & E. R. 1940 [excluding pl. 1 figs. 17-19 to *Perrector perrectus*, & pl. 2 fig. 21 tentatively to *Eops eo*] with synonym *Tellerina genata* R. & E. R. p. 261 pl. xxxvi figs. 1-4, pl. xxxvii figs. 1-7, pl. xxxix fig. 4 *pars A*, text-fig. 1 *pars*; *S. cf. andalusiae* of Hupé 1952 [recte 1953] may belong to *S. termieri* p. 261, Henningsmoen (1).

Saukiandidae see Saukiandinae.

Saukiandinae Hupé referred to Redlichiidae p. 258, Henningsmoen (1).

Saukid gen. et sp. indet. p. 212, Kobayashi (5).

Saukid trilobites p. 841, Sando.

Saukiella sp. from L. Ordovician p. 120 pl. vii fig. 12, Maksimova (2).

Saukiinae see *Eosaukia* gen. n.

Saukiinid pygidium p. 541, Shaw (2).

Scabriscutellum see *Scutellum*.

Scabriscutellum billingsi (Barrande) holotype refigured pl. i fig. 6, Šnajdr (3).

Schagonaria Poletaeva 1955 discussed and reference to Paradoxididae uncertain, *S. tanuola* P. considered invalid as no holotype designated p. 104, Šnajdr (2).

Scharyia micropyga (Hawle & Corda) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Scharyia micropyga (Hawle & Corda) p. 337, Tomczykowa.

Schizophorus subgen. n. see *Asaphus*.

Schizoproetus baschkiricus sp. n. p. 91 pl. v figs. 9-11 Devonian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Urals), Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Schizopyge Clarke 1913 (*non* Heckel 1847) renamed *Tibagya* nom. n. p. 301, Struve (4).

Schmalenseeia sp. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Schmidtella see *Otarion*.

Schoriella inutilis Egorova sp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Scutelluidae see *Bojoscutellum*, *Decoroscutellum*, *Kosovopeltis*, *Octobronteus*, *Platyscutellum*, *Poro-scutellum* gen. n.

Scutellum see *Bronteus*.

Scutellum (*Planiscutellum*) see *Planiscutellum*.

Scutellum (*Scabriscutellum*) see *Scabriscutellum*.

Scutellum acamus (Hall), *S. cf. rochesterense* Howell & Sanford table XI. Bolton.

Scutellum analogum mendax Erben and *S. angusticeps inermis* (Barr.) record of E. from Harz discussed pp. 163, 164, Chluřáč (9).

Scutellum (*S.*) *conspersum* Prantl referred to *Bojoscutellum* gen. n. p. 180, Šnajdr (3).

Scutellum edwardsi (Barr.) stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Scutellum partschi (Barr.) pl. xx, *S. paliferum* (Beyrich) pl. xxx, Svoboda & Prantl.

Scutellum (*Scabriscutellum*) n. sp. [undescrib.] p. 252, Chluřáč (6).

Scutellum sp. p. 34, Cavet & Pillet.

Scutellum sp. p. 445, Hong.

Scutellum sp. p. 376, Horný (4).

? *Selenoharpes* p. 324, Kindle & Whittington.

Selenopeltis buchi (Barr.) p. 73, Horný (1).

Selenopeltoides Prantl & Přibyl 1949 a synonym of *Miraspis*, its type *Acidaspis hawlei* Barrande being a synonym of *M. mira crassicornis* p. 241, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Selenosema Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type *S. thunii* (lectotype chosen and figured pl. xlv fig. 11) a synonym of *Sao hirsuta* p. 205, Šnajdr (2).

Semicyclocephalus Ivshin gen. nov. [Kingstoninae], *S. terminalis* I. sp. nov. (type) p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Semisphaerocephalus Ivshin gen. nov. [Kingstoninae], *S. nominalis* I. sp. nov. (type) p. 43, *S. grandis* I. sp. nov. p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Semnocephalus centralis (Whitfield) p. 11, Klepper et al.

Serrodiscus see *Eodiscus*.

Sevillia sevillensis Weller p. 46, Wanless.

Shumardia sp. aff. *S. minutula* Harrington p. 567 pl. lxxxiii fig. 17, Ross (1).

Skemmatopyge R. & E. Richter 1919 a synonym of *Chaunoproetus* [quod vide] p. 51, Maksimova (1).

Skreiaspis Růžicka 1944 discussed p. 178, *S. spinosus* (Jahn 1895) lectotype chosen [with synonyms *Ellipsocephalus tumidus* Barrande 1846, *Agrulos porosus* Hawle & Corda (both lectotypes chosen), *Herse neubergii* H. & C. partim, and including *Arionellus ceticephalus* of B. 1852 partim (pl. 10 figs. 1-5)] p. 179 pl. xxxvii figs. 14-33, pl. xxxviii figs. 1-15, text-figs. 38 (reconstr.)-39 (ontogeny), Šnajdr (2).

Skryjagnostus Šnajdr 1957 discussed and referred to Phalacrominae p. 83. *S. pompeckji* Š 1957 holotype refigured p. 84 pl. vi figs. 4-5, 10, 12-20, text-figs. 13 (F-H), Šnajdr (2).

Solenoparia provisionally recorded p. 335, EGOROVA in Egorova & Hsiang.

Solenopleura p. 332, *S.* sp. p. 333, ? *S.* sp. p. 334, Kindle & Whittington.

Solenopleura ? *aldanensis* sp. nov. p. 37, *S. elgensis* sp. nov. p. 38, Chernysheva (3).

Solenopleura elgensis Tchern. MS p. 90, Chernysheva (4).

"*Solenopleura*" *franklinensis* Howell, "*S.*" *vermontensis* H. p. 541, ? *S. v.* p. 537, Shaw (2).

Solenopleura suavis, *S. superconveza*, *S. lata* Ivshin spp. nov. p. 44, *S.* sp. p. 56, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Solenopleura torifrons and *S.* ? sp. Pompeckj 1895 synonyms of *Ptychoparia striata* p. 185, *S.* ? *conifrons* P. 1895 referred to *Perneraspis* [quod vide] p. 215, Šnajdr (2).

Solenopleurella sp. p. 668, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Solenopleuridae see *Tabalqueia* gen. n.

Solenopleurina Růžicka 1938 discussed with synonyms *Herse* Hawle & Corda 1847 and *Parasolenopleura* Westergård 1953 p. 200, *S. tyřovicensis* R. 1938 with synonym *H. neubergii* H. & C. 1847 restr. (both lectotypes chosen and figured) p. 201 pl. ix figs. 17-20, pl. x figs. 1-14, text-fig. 43 (reconstr.); *Arionellus ceticephalus* of Barrande 1852 partim (pl. 10 fig. 7) may belong to *S. t.* p. 174, Šnajdr (2).

Solenopleurinae — *Jincella* Šnajdr 1957 referred p. 196, Šnajdr (2).

Solenopleuropsis Thoral 1947 discussed, *S. verdiagana* sp. n. p. 242 pl. ii fig. 4, *S. rubra* sp. n. p. 243 pl. ii fig. 2, *S. simula* sp. n. p. 244 pl. ii fig. 6, *S. thoralis* sp. n. p. 244 pl. ii fig. 3, *S. marginata marginata* sp. et subsp. n. p. 245 pl. ii fig. 7, *S. marginata angularis* subsp. n. p. 245 pl. ii fig. 8 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (León), *S. castroi* (Barrois) needs re-description and may be identical with one of the above spp. p. 242, *S. levisilimbata* Thoral may be only a variant of *S. rouayrouxi* p. 243, *Ptychoparia truncata* and *P. azpeitiae* Sam-

pelayo 1935 referred to *S. p. 242*, *Sdzuy Senckenbergiana* leth. **39** 3-4 1958.

? *Solenopleuropsis* cf. *ribeiro* Verneuil & Barrande p. 731, *S. verdiagana*, *S. rubra*, *S. simula*, *S. marginata* n. spp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 732 ff., *S. thoralis* n. sp., *S. marginata angularis* n. subsp. (S. MS) p. 738, Lotze (3).

Sombrierella Lochman 1948 discussed and considered not recognizable, *S. mexicana* L. not specifically recognizable p. 162, Palmer.

Sonoraspis stratigraphical horizon discussed p. 347, *S. nelsoni* sp. n. Cambrian (Middle) U.S.A. (California) p. 348 pl. i fig. 3, Stoyanow Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. **69** 3 1958.

Spencia sp. undet. p. 673, Maxey.

Sphaerexochus bilobatus sp. n. p. 110 pl. xv figs. 1-4 Ordovician (Middle) Britain (Shropshire), Whittard Palaeontogr. Soc. [Monogr.] **111** 1958.

Sphaerexochus bohemicus Barr., *S. mirus* Beyr. stratigraphic ranges pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Sphaerexochus cephaloceras of Nieszkowski 1859 *partim* (pl. 1 figs. 14-15) referred to *Nieszkowskia osmussaarensis* sp. n. p. 182, *S. conformis* of N. 1857 to *Pseudosphaerexochus hemi-cranium* p. 176, Männil (4).

Sphaerexochus hisingeri Warb. lectotype selected [illegitimately] p. 88 pl. ix figs. 13-22 text-fig. 17 (glabellar outlines), Chugaeva.

Sphaerexochus mirus Beyr. p. 39 pl. vi figs. 6, 10, 20, Weber (2).

Sphaerexochus romingeri Hall table XI, Eolton.

Sphaerexochus romingeri Hall p. 32, Huffman et al.

Sphaerocoryphe atlantiades Öpik 1937 p. 180 text-fig. 3, *S. schmidtii* sp. n. p. 180 pl. v fig. 2 text-figs. 4 a-z, *S. erratica* sp. n. including *Cheirurus* (S.) cf. *granulatus* of Schmidt 1881 p. 181 pl. v fig. 3 text-fig. 5 (reconstr.) Ordovician (Upper) Estonia, Männil Geol. Inst. Uurimused **3** 1958.

Staurocephalus murchisoni Barrande 1846 discussed p. 243, stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Staurocephalus murchisoni Barr. p. 39 pl. v fig. 10, Weber (2).

Staurogmus Hawle & Corda 1847 placed on Official Index as a junior objective synonym of *Sao* Barrande 1846, *S. muricatus* H. & C. 1847 placed on Official Index as a junior objective synonym of *Sao hirsuta* B. 1846, Opinion 512.

Staurogmus Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type designated *S. latus* H. & C. (lectotype chosen and figured pl. xlv fig. 19) which with *S. acuminatus* and *S. muricatus* H. & C. is a synonym of *Sao hirsuta* p. 205, Šnajdr (2).

Stenelymus kobayashii p. 543, Shaw (2).

Stenopilus sp. p. 323 ff., ? *S. sp. p. 324*, Kindle & Whittington.

Stephanocare richthofeni Monke p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Stigmametopus ? p. 841, Sando.

Stigmametopus sp. p. 329 ff., Kindle & Whittington.

Strenuaeva R. & E. Richter 1940 referred to Elleipscephalinae p. 260, *Hindermeyeria* Hupé may be a synonym p. 266, *S. sampelayoi* R. & E. R. p. 265 pl. xxxviii figs. 4-8, Henningsmoen (1).

Strenuaeva incondita n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 730, *S. sampelayoi moratrix* n. subsp. (S. MS) p. 731, Lotze (3).

Strenuaeva sampelayoi moratrix subsp. n. p. 238 pl. i fig. 4 Cambrian (Middle) Spain (Zaragoza), Sdzuy Senckenbergiana leth. **39** 3-4 1958.

Strenuellinae Hupé referred to Elleipscephalidae p. 259, Henningsmoen (1).

Strenuellinae referred to Ellipsocephalidae p. 1075, Repina.

Strenuellinae see *Kijanella* gen. n.

Strigigenalis sp. p. 567 pl. lxxxiv figs. 3-4, Ross (1).

Stygina see Gen. indet. II.

Stygina sp. p. 127, Chugaeva.

Sulcocephalus Wilson 1948 taken to replace *Berkeia* Resser 1937 [quod vide] p. 247, **Lochman**.

Sunaspis laevis Lu, *S.* sp. nov. [undescri.] p. 335, **HSIANG** in **Egorova & Hsiang**.

Symphysurina vertical range, **Shaw** (1).

Symphysurina (*Symphysuroides*) **Raymond** 1937 discussed, *S.* (*Symphysuroides*) sp. p. 263 pl. ii figs. 1a-b, 2a-b, **Sdzuy** (2).

Symphysurina (*Symphysuroides*) *minima* p. 551, *S.* (*S.*) *latus* (**Raymond**), *S.* (*Symphysurinella*) *corlissensis* (**R.**) p. 553, **Shaw** (2).

Symphysurina *spicata* **Ulrich** p. 12, **Leech**.

Symphysurina sp. p. 323 ff., ? *S.* sp. p. 324, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Symphysurinella see *Symphysurina*.

Symphysuroides see *Symphysurina*.

Symphysurus kujandensis sp. n. p. 66 pl. vii figs. 15-19 text-fig. 14 (reconstr.), *S. exactus* sp. n. p. 68 pl. viii figs. 1-6 text-fig. 15 (reconstr.) Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), *S.* sp. p. 116, **Chugaeva** Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. 9 1958.

Symphysurus pater (**Hol.**) p. 142, **Horný & Chlupáč**.

Symphysurus tungtzuensis sp. n. p. 189 pl. i figs. 3a-g Ordovician (Lower) China (Kweichow), **Sheng** Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Synhomalonatus see *Calymene*.

Synhomalonotus tristani (**Brongniart** 1822) p. 13 pl. vi fig. 4, *S.* t.? p. 27, **Thadeu**.

Synhomalonotus or *Colpocoryphe* indet. p. 15, cf. *S. tristani* **Brongniart** p. 23, **Leckwicz et al.**

Syspacephalus asperoensis **Rusconi** a synonym of *Kisotcare mendozanum* (**R.**) [quod vide] p. 14, **V. Poulsen**.

Syspacephalus cadyi p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Sysphacheilus dunoriensis [sic] (**Miller**) p. 11, **Klepper et al.**

Vol. 95

Tabalqueia gen. n. [? *Solenopleuridae*], *T. punctata* sp. n. p. 85 pl. figs. 2a-b, c [referred pygidium] Cambrian (Upper) Argentina (Mendoza), **Rusconi** Rev. Mus. Hist. nat. Mendoza 11 1-4 1958.

Taenicephalus cordillerensis vertical range, **Shaw** (1).

Taenicephalus ? *peregrinus* **Henningsmoen** 1957 apparently belongs to *Pedinocephalus* **Ivshin** p. 180, **Henningsmoen** (2).

Taenicephalus sp. p. 322, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Taenicephalus ? sp. p. 12, **Leech**.

Taihungshania **Sun** 1931 discussed with synonym *Miquelina* **Thoral** 1931 p. 192, *T. miqueli* (**Bergeron**) including *T. shui* **S.** partim (pl. 2 fig. 1a) p. 193 pl. iv figs. 1a-e, *T. shui* **S.** restr. (pl. 2 fig. 1b) including *M. m.* of **T.** 1935 (pl. 22 figs. 1, 3, 4) p. 194 pl. iv figs. 2a-b, *T. omeishanensis* sp. n. p. 194 pl. iv figs. 3a-d, *T. omeishanensis* var. *liui* var. n. p. 195 pl. v figs. 1a-h, *T. multisegmenta* sp. n. p. 195 pl. v figs. 2a-g, *T. brevica* **S.** p. 196 pl. vi figs. 1a-j, *T. brevica* var. *tachengsuensis* var. n. p. 196 pl. iv fig. 4, *T. brevica* var. *orientalis* var. n. p. 197 pl. iv fig. 5 Ordovician (Lower & Middle) China (S.W.); *T. welleri* **Sheng** & *T. w.* var. *brevica* **S.** referred to *Asaphopsis* p. 192-3, **Sheng** Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Taihungshania pamiricus **Balashova** [nom. nud.] p. 381, **Dyufur**.

Talbotina ? *levisensis* p. 322, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Tatulaspis princeps **Ivsh.** pl. xiii fig. 14, **Nikitin**.

Tazioura **Resser** discussed p. 350, **Stoyanow**.

Tazioura sp. undet. p. 674, **Maxey**.

Telephina sp. p. 326 ff., **Kindle & Whittington**.

Telephus sp. p. 116, **Chugaeva**.

Tellerina chinhsiensis (**Sun**) p. 102, **Kobayashi** (1).

Tellerina genata R. & E. Richter a synonym of *Saukianda andalusiae* R. & E. R. p. 261, *T. sp. A* R. & E. R. probably belongs to *Eops eo* R. & E. R. p. 264, Henningsmoen (1).

Tellerina regalis sp. n. p. 53 pl. iii fig. 6, pl. iv figs. 1-4 Cambrian (Upper) U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), Howell Bull. Wagner Inst. Sci. Philad. 30 4 1955.

Termierella guadalcanalensis n. sp. (Sdzuy MS) p. 744, *T. sp.* p. 730, Lotze (3).

Tetracnemis Hawle & Corda 1847 a synonym of *Sao* p. 203, type designated *T. elegantula* H. & C. which with *T. spuria* & *T. selenophora* H. & C. is a synonym of *S. hirsuta* p. 205, Šnajdr (2).

Tetralichas see Lichidae gen. et sp. ind. 1.

Tetralichas contractus sp. n. p. 19 pl. iii fig. 21 [line drawing] Silurian (Middle) U.S.S.R., *T. sp.* p. 51, Weber Upper Silurian trilobites of the U.S.S.R. 1951.

Theodenisia communis (Rasetti) see Undetermined genus and species No. 4.

Theodenisia n. sp. [undescri.] p. 543, Shaw (2).

Theodenisia sp. p. 323 ff., cf. *T. sp.* p. 324, Kindle & Whittington.

Thoralaspis Hupé referred to Protoleninae p. 260, Henningsmoen (1).

Thysanopeltis see Bronteus.

Tibagya gen. n. [Calmoniinae] (nom. n. for *Schizopyge* Clarke 1913 non Heckel 1847) for type *Homalonotus* (*Schizopyge*) *paraná* C. 1913 p. 301, Struve Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Tolanaspis Ivshin gen. nov. [Dorypygidae], *T. almaematrix* I. sp. nov., *T. angustifrons* I. sp. nov. p. 43, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Tollaspellus princeps gen. et sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Tollaspis quartus sp. n. p. 134 pl. viii fig. 3 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.S.R. (Siberia), Maksimova Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian fauna of the Siberian Platform 1955.

Tomagnostus Howell 1935 emend. discussed p. 20, *T. fissus* (Lundgren MS) p. 23 pl. i figs. 1-11, *T. corrugatus* (Illing) p. 27 pl. ii figs. 1-4, *T. gracilis* (I.) p. 30 pl. ii fig. 12, *T. deformis* sp. n. p. 32 pl. ii figs. 5-9, *T. perrugatus* Westergård pl. ii figs. 10-11 Cambrian (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Yakutia), Pokrovskaya Trav. géol. Inst. U.R.S.S. No. 16 1958.

Tomagnostus fissus p. 333, Kindle & Whittington.

Tonkinella sp. p. 226, Drewes.

Tostonia ? from Nevada p. 342, J. M. GREENE in Lochman-Balk & Wilson.

Toxotis rarus Egorova sp. nov. p. 36, Nekhoroshev.

Trematophorus subgen. n. see *Asaphus*.

Tretaspinæ Whittington 1941 placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, Opinion 505.

Tretaspis Murchison 1839 suppressed and placed on Official Index, Opinion 505.

Tretaspis McCoy 1849 validated by suppression of *Tretaspis* Murchison 1839 and placed on Official List of Generic Names, *T. seticornis* (Hisinger 1840) placed on Official List of Specific Names, Opinion 505.

Tretaspis alfredi (Žel.) with synonym *T. nováki* Chlupáč 1952 p. 72 n, Röhlich (1).

Tretaspis ? *alfredi* (Želízko) for *Trinucleus a.* Ž. with synonym *Tretaspis nováki* Chlupáč p. 280, Röhlich (2).

Treteropyge gen. n. [Asteropyginae] p. 228 for type *Asteropyge* (A.) *prorotundifrons* R. & E. Richter text-figs. 1a-b, *T. ebbae* (R. & E. R.), *T. drevermanni* (R. R.), *T. rotundifrons* (Emmrich) also referred Devonian (Lower & Middle), Struve Senckenbergiana leth. 39 3-4 1958.

Triangulaspis meglitzkii (Toll) listed fig. 2, Suvorova & Petropavlovsky.

Triarthropsis australis Rusconi discussed, *T. panpanus* R. discussed and considered an Olenid p. 129, Rusconi (4).

Triarthrus becki Green text-fig. 8, Bachmayer.

Triarthrus sp. p. 113, Chugaeva.

Triarthrus sp. p. 225, Dean.

Tricrepicephalus nahuelus Ruse., *T. anarusconii* R. p. 90, Rusconi (2).

Tricrepicephalus tripunctatus & *T. beltensis* vertical ranges, Shaw (1).

Tricrepicephalus sp. p. 322, Kindle & Whittington.

Tricrepicephalus sp. p. 33, Wheeler.

Trigonocerea [sic] sp. p. 12, Leech.

Trigryops kobayashii Hupé a synonym of *Dionide turnbulli* Whittington p. 98, Whittard.

Trilobites cornigerus Schlotheim 1820 suppressed and placed on Official Index, Opinion 510.

Trilobites decipiens Barrande 1846 a synonym of *Ptychoparia striata* p. 185, *T. major* Boeck 1827 of *Hydrocephalus minor* p. 139, Šnajdr (2).

Trilobites hoffi Schlotheim 1823 placed on Official List of Specific Names, Opinion 512.

Trilobites scaber Boeck considered nomen dubium [Lichacea] p. 578, Tripp.

Trimericephalus see *Phacops*.

Trimericephalus caecus (Gürich 1896) p. 128 pl. ii figs. 1a-c, 2a-b, 3, text-figs. 3 (1a-c, 2a-c, 3a-b), *T. mastopthalmus* (Reinh. Richter 1856) emend. R. & E. Richter 1926 p. 131 pl. i figs. 3a-b, text-figs. 4a-b, *T. laevis* (Münster) differences from *T. m.* intraspecific p. 133, *T. polonicus* sp. n. p. 133 pl. iii figs. 1, 2a-c, text-figs. 5a-c Devonian (Upper) Poland (Holy Cross Mts.), Osmólska Acta palaeont. polon. 3 2 1958.

Trimerolichas warburgae Phleger [holotype refigured pl. lxxxv. fig. 6] referred to *Platylichas* (and so a homonym of *P. warburgae* Thorslund) and possibly a synonym of *P. halli* (Foerste) pp. 574, 580, Tripp.

Trimerus see *Homalonotus*.

Trimerus delphinocephalus Green table VIII, *T. sp.* table XI, Bolton.

Trinodus McCoy 1846 discussed with revised description, *T.* [? on pl. expl.] *valmyensis* sp. n. p. 562 pl. lxxxiii figs. 1-4, 7, 14-16, *T.* ? sp. [may belong to *Geragnostus*] p. 564 pl. lxxxiii figs. 5, 6, 8 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada); *Agnostus fabius* Billings, *A. dusli* Novák & *A. lentiformis* Angelin tentatively excluded from *T.* p. 562, Ross J. Paleont. 32 3 1958.

Trinodus sp. p. 324 ff., ? *T. sp.* p. 325, Kindle & Whittington.

Trinucleen Emmrich 1844 placed on Official Index as an invalid vernacular Family-Group name, Opinion 505.

Trinucleid ? p. 29, Leckwijnck et al.

Trinucleidae Hawle & Corda 1847 (emended from Trinucleides) so attributed and placed on Official List of Family-Group Names, Opinion 505.

Trinucleides Hawle & Corda see Trinucleidae.

Trinucleoides see *Trinuclouides*.

Trinucleus Link 1807 & *T. tuberculatus* L. 1807 suppressed and placed on Official Indexes, Opinion 505.

Trinucleus Murchison 1839 validated by suppression of *Trinucleus* Link 1807 and placed on Official List of Generic Names, *T. fimbriatus* M. 1839 placed on Official List of Specific Names, Opinion 505.

Trinucleus alfredi Želízko referred tentatively to *Tretaspis* [quod vide] p. 280, Röhlich (2).

Trinuclouides [sic] *reussi* (Barr.) p. 143, Horný & Chlupáč.

Triplagnostus see *Ptychagnostus*.

Trochurus list of referred spp. p. 577, *Makromuktis* Phleger may be a synonym as its type *Dicranopeltis ? nasuta* Weller may be referable p. 575 n, Tripp.

Trochurus speciosus Beyrich stratigraphic range pl. xi, Prantl & Vaněk (1).

Tropidocoryphe memnon (Hawle et Corda) p. 376, Horný (4).

Tsinania spp. p. 102, Kobayashi (1).

Tungtzuella gen. nov. [recte in Lu 1957] [Asaphidae] for type *T. kweichowensis* sp. nov. [in Lu 1957] p. 191 pl. iii figs. 2a-g (Kweichow), *T. szechuanensis* sp. n. p. 192 pl. iii figs. 1a-e (Szechuan), *T. yunnanensis* sp. n. p. 192 pl. iii figs. 3a-f China (Yunnan) Ordovician (Lower), Sheng Acta palaeont. sinica 6 2 1958.

Typhloproetus Richter 1913 discussed p. 111, *T. ebersdorfensis* (R. 1913) p. 112 pl. viii figs. 16-17, *T. carintiacus* (Drevermann 1901) p. 113 pl. viii fig. 15, *T. subcarintiacus* R. 1913 p. 114 pl. viii figs. 11-14, *T. kijensis* sp. n. Devonian (Upper) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan) p. 117 pl. viii figs. 1-10, *T. aff. schindewolfi* R. & E. R. 1919 p. 120 pl. ix figs. 9-11, Maksimova Trud. VSEGEI (ns) 3 1955.

Typhloproetus sinicus sp. n. with 7 thoracic segments p. 190 (191) pl. i figs. 1-11 Devonian (Upper) China (Kwangsi), Chang Acta palaeont. sinica 3 3 1955.

Ulricholithus Bancroft 1949 discussed and considered near to *Broeggerolithus* and not a subgenus of *Salterolithus* [quod vide] p. 84, Whittard.

Ulricholithus ulrichi (Bancroft) pl. xxvi fig. 6, Dean.

Uncaspis recorded p. 539, Shaw (2).

Uncaspis sp. p. 33, Wheeler.

Unguliproetus see *Proetus*.

Uralichas list of referred spp. p. 575, *U. avus* (Barrande) with synonym *Autoloxolichas reedi* Phleger [holotype refigured] p. 574 pl. lxxxv figs. 1-2, Tripp.

Urbanaspis notabilis gen. et sp. nov. p. 29, Ivshin.

Vermontella ? *minor* (Raymond) 1937 [presumably for *Idahoia m. R.*] pp. 543, 548, Shaw (2).

Vinākainella [recte *Viñakainella*] Rusconi 1952 suggested to be abandoned as a subgenus of *Oryctocephalus* [quod vide] p. 6, V. Poulsen.

Vinicella Šnajdr 1957 discussed and referred to *Zacanthoididae*, *V. desiderata* (Barrande 1846) holotype refigured p. 85 pl. xi fig. 1, Šnajdr (2).

Vogdesia sp. cf. *V. vigilans* (Meek & Worthen) p. 22, Leech.

Vogedosia [recte *Vogdesia*] p. 527, Gutstadt.

Volonellus Ivshin gen. nov. [Familia incerta], *V. granulatus* (type), *V. inflatus*, *V. magnus* I. spp. nov. p. 44, Borukaev & Ivshin.

Volonellus see *Chinghizella*.

Wanneria Walcott 1910 discussed, *W. abnormis* sp. n. p. 16 pl. vii figs. 1-4, *W. inermis* sp. n. p. 17 pl. iv figs. 1-11, *W. mediocris* sp. n. p. 18 pl. v figs. 1-5, *W. ruginosa* sp. n. p. 19 pl. vi figs. 1-5, *W. subglabra* sp. n. p. 20 pl. vi figs. 6-8, *W. troelseni* sp. n. p. 21 pl. v figs. 6-9, *W. ?* sp. p. 22 pl. vii figs. 5-7 Cambrian (Lower) Greenland (N.W.); *Olenellus arcticus* Poulsen may be referable to *W. p. 6n*, C. Poulsen Medd. Grønland 162 2 1958.

Wanneria p. 8, Leech.

? *Wanneria* sp. from Venezuela p. 416, Schwarck Anglade.

Warburgella cf. *stokesi* (Murchison) p. 139, Curtis.

Waribole see *Cyrtosymbole*.

Weberides mucronatus (McCoy) pp. 40, 41, Fowler.

Weberides cf. *mucronatus* (McCoy) & ? *W. cf. m.* p. 67 ff., *W. mucronatus* p. 70, Tulloch & Walton.

Welleraspis p. 332, Kindle & Whittington.

Welleraspis recorded p. 539, *W. sp.* p. 543, Shaw (2).

Weymouthia caudata (Delgado) p. 744, Lotze (3).

Weymouthia minor, *W. tchernyshevae* Egorova spp. nov. p. 32, Nekhoroshev.

Wutingaspis Kobayashi 1944 with synonym *Eoredlichia* Chang a subgenus of *Redlichia* [quod vide], *W. tingi* & *W. conditus* K. synonyms of *R. (W.) intermedia* Lu p. 142, Chang (1).

Xenostegium sp. p. 12, Leech.

Xystridura—remarks on pygidial ontogeny p. 20, Öpik (1).

Youngia uralica Tschern. [Chern.] p. 38 pl. vi figs. 4, 9a-c, 15, **Weber** (2).

Yunnanocephalus yaoyingensis Kobayashi 1944 a synonym of *Redlichia (Wutingaspis) intermedia* Lu p. 142, **Chang** (1).

Zacanthoides p. 329 ff., **Kindle & Whittington**.

Zacanthoides ferula Leanza p. 18, **V. Poulsen**.

Zacanthoides kelsayae p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Zacanthoididae—*Vinicella* Šnajdr referred p. 85, **Šnajdr** (2).

Zacanthopsis sp. p. 531, **Shaw** (2).

Zacompsus sp. p. 329, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Zbirovia vaněki sp. n. [nom. nud. 1957] p. 207 pl. i figs. 1-9, pl. ii figs. 10-20, text-figs. 1-2 Ordovician (Upper) Bohemia, **Šnajdr** Sborn. Úst. úst. geol. **24** [Pal.] 1958.

Zeliszella Delo 1935 discussed and referred to *Zeliszella*-group of *Zeliszellinae* p. 172, *Z. (Zeliszella)* discussed p. 175, *Z. (Z.) deshayesi* (Barrande 1846) pl. i figs. 6a-c text-fig. 2, *Z. (Z.) oriens* (B. 1872) discussed p. 174 text-fig. 3, *Z. (Z.) cf. o.* pl. ii figs. 10a-b, *Z. (Mytocephala) subgen. n.* p. 176 for type *Z. (M.) mytoensis* (Klouček 1916) [for *Dalmanites oriens* var. *m. K.*] p. 177 pl. i figs. 7a-d, pl. ii figs. 8a-b (photo-reconst.) Ordovician (Middle) Bohemia, *Z. (M.) hawlei* (B. 1846) [record of Maillieux 1939 discussed p. 175] p. 182 text-figs. 4a-c; *Dalmanitina atava* record of H. & G. Termier 1950 may belong to *Z.* p. 175, Formenkreis of *Ormathops mirus* may belong to *Z.* p. 189, **Struve** *Senckenbergiana* leth. **39** 3-4 1958.

Zeliszella-group [*Zeliszellinae*] p. 170 to include *Zeliszella* and *Ormathops* [quae vide], **Struve** (1).

Zeliszellinae Delo 1935 discussed and referred to *Dalmanitidae* p. 168, classified into *Zeliszella*-group and *Dalmanitina*-group [quae vide], **Struve** (1).

Barrandova larva (Barrande's larva) for Protaspis of Růžicka 1943 (p. 14) p. 218 pl. xlv fig. 25, **Šnajdr** (2).

Free Cheek No. 1 [Shaw 1952] p. 543, **Shaw** (2).

Gen. et sp. indet. Carboniferous (Upper) Spitzbergen p. 472, **Forbes et al.**

Gen. et sp. indet. [Pagetiidae, may be pygidium of *Dipharus spinosus*] p. 124 (139) pl. i figs. 38-39, **Chang** (1).

Gen. et sp. indet.? ex aff. *Resserops* p. 730, **Lotze** (3).

Gen. indet. I (*Bronteopsis*? extraordinary sp. n.) p. 107 pl. xi figs. 10-14, Gen. indet. II [compared with *Stygina* and *Phillipsinella*] p. 109 pl. xi figs. 5-9 text-fig. 20 (reconstruction) Ordovician (Middle) U.S.S.R. (Kazakhstan), **Chugaeva** Trud. geol. Inst. S.S.S.R. **9** 1958.

Hypostomes, not identified [undescribed] pl. lxxxiv figs. 20-22 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), **Ross** (1).

Indet. trilobites p. 898, **Wolfenden**.

Indeterminate fragments p. 73 Ordovician (Lower) Spitzbergen, **Hallam**.

Indeterminate trilobite (possibly *Leiostegium*) p. 847, **Sando**.

New genera [undescribed] p. 332, **Kindle & Whittington**.

Pygidia Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6 [Shaw 1952] p. 543, **Shaw** (2).

Pygidium of undetermined genus and species [undescribed] [may belong to Undetermined genus and species No. 1] pl. lxxxiii fig. 18 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), **Ross** (1).

Raymondova larva (Raymond's larva) [Incertae speciei, probably not a Paradoxidid, reminiscent of Suvorova's Protolenids] for *Paradoxides* sp. ind. of Raymond 1914 and *P. rugulosus* of Růžicka 1943 partim (pl. 2 figs. 2-5) p. 216 pl. ix figs. 12-16 text-figs. 46 (I-IX), **Šnajdr** (2).

Růžickova larva (Růžicka's larva)—the metaprotaspis of *Eccapara-dowides pusillus* [quod vide] (described by Růžicka 1943 as of *Hydrocephalus saturnoides*) so referred p. 117, **Šnajdr** (2).

Šufova larva (Šuf's larva) accepted as protaspis of *Hydrocephalus carens* [quod vide] p. 131, Šnajdr (2).

Trilobitae indet. p. 61, Rösler (2).

Trilobite [compared with *Ellipsocephalus* in 1940] from Eastern Alps figured p. 246 text-figs. a-b, organic origin upheld, Peltzmann.

Trilobite fragments p. 327, Kindle & Whittington.

Trilobite [remains] p. 59 ff., Tulloch & Walton.

Trilobite (pygidium) gen. et sp. indet. p. 101, Kobayashi (1).

Trilobites p. 846 ff., Trilobite indet. p. 851, Sando.

Trilobites pp. 8, 10, Thorsteinsson & Fortier.

Trilobites (limestone with) pl. vi fig. 12, Maksimova (1).

Trilobites inclassifiables p. 20, Thadeu.

Unassigned pythopariid pygidia p. 541, Shaw (2).

Undetermined genus and species [undescr. pygidium] [probably assignable to Unidentified Proparian species (p. 569) or *Pliomeroides* sp.]

pl. lxxxiv fig. 11 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), Ross (1).

Undetermined genus and species No. 1 [probably congeneric with "*Isbergia*" *virginica* Cooper, see also *Pygidium* of undetermined genus and species] p. 567 pl. lxxxiv figs. 6, 8, Undetermined genus and species No. 2 [resemblances to *Iliaenids* & *Nileids*] p. 567 pl. lxxxiv figs. 1-2, 13-15, Undetermined genus and species No. 3 [resemblances to *Hysteroleenus* and *Ceratopyge*] p. 568 pl. lxxxiv fig. 23 [fig. no. omitted on pl.], Undetermined genus and species No. 4 [resemblance to *Theodenisia communis* (Rasetti)] p. 568 pl. lxxxiv figs. 16-19 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), Ross (1).

Undetermined Olenellidae p. 22 pl. vii figs. 8-9 [hypostome, resemblance to *Holmia*], 10 [cephalon, resemblance to *Olenellus truemani*], 11 [larva] Cambrian (Lower) Greenland (N. W.), C. Poulsen (1).

Unidentified Proparian species [cranidia] p. 569 pl. lxxxiv figs. 9-10 [see also Undetermined genus and species (pygidium)] Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), Ross (1).

Unidentified pygidium [undescr.] pl. lxxxiv fig. 12 Ordovician (Lower) U.S.A. (Nevada), Ross (1).